



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

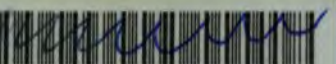
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



3 9015 00230 001 3

University of Michigan - BUHR



PROPERTY OF
MIDDLE ENGLISH DICTIONARY

K156

Not used

PROPERTY OF
*University of
Michigan
Libraries*

1817



ARTES SCIENTIA VERITAS

A

GLOSSARIAL INDEX

TO

THE PRINTED ENGLISH LITERATURE

OF

THE THIRTEENTH CENTURY.

BY

HERBERT COLERIDGE.

LONDON:

TRÜBNER & CO., 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.

MDCCCLIX.

Rev. Lib.
EMED
4-21-56

95-5-50EW

PREFACE.

THE present publication may be considered as the foundation-stone of the Historical and Literary portion of the Philological Society's proposed English Dictionary. Its appearance in a separate form has been necessitated by the nature of the scheme, on which that work is being constructed. Without entering into details, which will be found in the Society's published Prospectus,* it will be sufficient for the present purpose to mention, that the raw material of the Dictionary, the words and authorities, are being brought together by a number of independent collectors, for whom it is consequently necessary to provide some common standard of comparison, whereby each may ascertain what he is to extract, and what to reject, from the author, or work, he has undertaken. This standard for works of earlier date than 1526 is furnished by the following pages, which contain an alphabetical inventory of every word found in the printed English literature of the 13th century. As, however, a mere index verborum would but inadequately fulfil its object, a certain amount of explanatory and etymological matter has been added, which it is hoped may render the work more generally interesting and useful than could otherwise have been the case. It is only proper to add that English literature, as distinguished from Semi-Saxon, is assumed to commence about the middle of the 13th century.

All words are arranged under their modern forms, where such exist, but the older forms, except where utterly unimportant, are always noticed. The more remarkable of these older forms are also entered in the Glossary in their alphabetical order, with cross references to that under which the word is discussed. Thus under 'Hymn' and 'Isle' will be found the forms 'ympne' and 'ydle;' but 'ympne' and 'ydle' appear also in their proper places in the

* London, Trübner and Co., Paternoster Row, price 6d.

Glossary. Obsolete words are of course entered as they are spelt in the passage whence they are taken, a rule which applies as much to different forms of the same word, as to different words. As to the etymological matter, nothing further as a general rule has been attempted than to indicate the nearest cognate, or cognates, of the particular word; but it has not been thought necessary, or desirable, to load the Glossary with illustrations of this nature in very simple cases. I have to thank Hensleigh Wedgwood, Esq., for many kind and valuable suggestions in this part of my work.

My best thanks are also due to the Rev. J. Eastwood, the Rev. W. H. Herford, to my colleague Mr F. J. Furnivall, and to Messrs M'Ewan and Harrison, for their valuable assistance in the formation of separate indexes to several of the works comprised in this Glossary. Their respective shares in the work are pointed out in the List of Books and Editions, which will be found in page v.

And I cannot terminate this brief preface without expressing my deep sense of the obligations I am under to Sir F. Madden, not merely for the help of his invaluable editions of *Lazamon* and *Havelok*, without which this work would have been far less complete than it now is, but also for much kind personal advice and assistance, which probably few, if any, living philologists beside himself would have been competent to bestow. It only remains for me to add that, although no pains have been spared to render the book as complete as possible, I cannot but expect that some omissions and errors will be discovered, more especially as the largest and most laborious portion of the work was carried on during a long period of ill health. I shall feel very grateful to those who discover any addenda, if they will kindly communicate them to me for insertion hereafter in the Dictionary itself.

HERBERT COLERIDGE.

10, Chester Place, Regent's Park,
June 13th, 1859.

LIST OF BOOKS AND EDITIONS

REFERRED TO.

* * * All the following pieces are cited by the number of the verse, except where the contrary is expressly mentioned.

- Havelok the Dane.* Edited by Sir F. Madden, for the Roxburgh Club. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)
- Geste of Kyng Horn.* Edited by M. Michel, for the Bannatyne Club. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)
- (N.B. The text of this poem in the second vol. of Ritson's *Metrical Romances* is taken from a later MS., and differs considerably from the Bannatyne text.)
- Kyng Alysaunder.* In Weber's *Metrical Romances*, vol. I. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)
- The Land of Cokaygne.* In Hicckes's *Thesaurus*, vol. I. p. 231. (By Mr Furnivall.)
- The Life of St Margaret* (cited by stanzas), } in Hicckes's *Thesaurus*, vol. I.
Metrical Version of the Athanasian Creed, } pp. 224, 233. (By Mr Furnivall.)
- The Owl and Nightingale.* Edited by Mr Wright for the Percy Society. (By Mr Furnivall and Mr H. Coleridge.)
- Fragment on Popular Science*, from the *Early English Metrical Lives of Saints*, in Mr Wright's 'Popular Treatises on Science.' (By Mr H. Coleridge.)
- Specimens of Lyric Poetry*, temp. Edw. I. Edited by Mr Wright, for the Percy Society. (By Mr M' Ewan.)
- Various Pieces in the Reliquiæ Antiquæ* (cited by volume and page). (By Mr H. Coleridge.)
- Political Songs*, temp. Hen. III. and Edw. I. Edited by Mr Wright, for the Camden Society. (By the Rev. W. H. Herford.)
- Ritson's Ancient Songs*, Class I. Most of these songs, however, are contained in the *Specimens of Lyric Poetry*, temp. Ed. I., and are quoted from that collection. (By Mr Harrison.)
- Religious Songs*, printed at the end of the Percy Society's edition of the *Owl and Nightingale*. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)
- Dialogue between the Soul and Body.* In the Appendix to *Mapes's Poems*, edited by Mr Wright, for the Camden Society, p. 334. (By the Rev. J. Eastwood.)

The Early English Psalter. Edited by the Rev. J. Stevenson, for the Surtees' Society. Cited by the psalm and verse. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle. Ed. Hearne (2nd ed., 1810). Cited by the page. (By Mr. H. Coleridge.)

The Legend of St Brandan. Edited by Mr Wright, for the Percy Society. (By the Rev. J. Eastwood.)

The Life and Martyrdom of Thomas Beket. Edited by Mr Black, for the Percy Society. (By the Rev. J. Eastwood.)

(Owing to the gross inaccuracy of the marginal numbering in the printed edition of this poem, it has been found necessary to go over the whole afresh, and to cite according to the amended reckoning. The following data will assist the reader:—The first error occurs in page 64, where the line numbered 1280 should be 1282. The second occurs in page 100, where ten lines are dropped, and 1961 is printed for 1973, the true number. The third will be found in page 110, where 2049 is made to succeed 2139, and after this, of course, the confusion is hopeless. The exact number of lines in the poem is 2515, while the printed numbers give only 2398. Readers are therefore requested to renumber their copies from page 64 onwards, before attempting to verify the references in the Glossary.)

The following pieces will be printed in the second part of the Philological Society's Transactions for 1858, and are therefore included in the Glossary. I am indebted to the kindness of my friend and colleague, Mr Furnivall, for the loan of his transcripts.

A Moral Ode. MS. Egerton, 613. Cited by stanzas.

(Hickes printed Extracts from this Ode, in his Thesaurus, vol. I. p. 222, from one of the Digby MSS.; but his text is somewhat different from that of the Egerton MS., and omits nine stanzas contained in the latter.)

A Sermon (cited by stanzas),

Signa Ante Judicium,

A Fragment on the Seven Sins,

The Ten Commandments,

Christ on the Cross,

A Poem on Miracles, containing a Tale of an Oxford Student,

The Fall and Passion,

MS. Harl.
913.

The Legends of

St Dunstan,

St Katherine,

St Andrew,

St Lucy,

St Swithin,

St Edward,

Pilate,

Judas Iscariot,

from MS. Harl. 2277.

A few references will also be found to the *Manuel des Pecches* of Robert Brunne, now being edited by Mr Furnivall, for the Roxburgh Club, but the

proof-sheets came into my hands too late to allow of anything like a complete analysis of the language of the poem.

OTHER WORKS REFERRED TO IN THE GLOSSARY.

- Burguy's *Grammaire de la Langue d'Oïl*. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1856. The third volume contains an excellent Glossary.
- Cotgrave's *French and English Dictionary*, by Howell. 1650.
- Egilsson's *Lexicon Poeticum Antiquæ Linguae Septentrionalis*. Hafniæ, 1854—1859. One part is still wanting to complete the work.
- Halliwell's *Provincial and Archaic Dictionary*. 2 vols. 8vo. 1855.
- Kilian's *Lexicon Teutonicum*. Ed. Hasselt. 2 vols. 4to. 1777.
- Lazamon's *Brut*. Ed. Sir F. Madden. 3 vols. 8vo. 1847. (Cited by volume and page.)
- The *Ormulum*. Ed. White. 2 vols. 8vo. 1852.
- The *Philological Society's Transactions*, from 1842—1856. 9 vols. 8vo.
- Roquefort's *Glossaire de la Langue Romane*. 2 vols. 8vo. 1808.
- A Volume of *Vocabularies*, forming vol. I. of a Library of National Antiquities. Edited by Wright. 1857. (Privately printed.)
- Warton's *History of English Poetry*. 3 vols. 8vo. Ed. 1840.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

MADE USE OF IN THE GLOSSARY.

Alys.	Kyng Alysaunder.
AS.	Anglo-Saxon.
B.	The Life of Beket.
β	The Legend of St Brandan.
comp.	comparative.
Cok.	The Land of Cokaygne.
Cotgr.	Cotgrave.
Dut.	Dutch.
Fall and P.	The Poem on the Fall and Passion.
Fr. Sci.	The Fragment on Popular Science in the Lives of Saints.
Fr.	French.
Hall.	Halliwell.
HD.	Hævelok the Dane.
Kil.	Kilian.
Laz.	Lazamon.
L. P.	Specimens of Lyric Poetry, ed. Wright.
lit.	literally.
Marg.	The Life of St Margaret
M. G.	Mæso-Gothic.
M. Ode.	The Moral Ode.
N. and Q.	Notes and Queries.
O. and N.	Owl and Nightingale.
ON.	Old Norse.
O. H. G.	Old High German.
Orm.	Ormulum.
part.	participle.
Pol. S.	Political Songs.
pret.	præterite.
Ps.	Psalm.
Rel. S.	Religious Songs.
R.G.	Robert of Gloucester.
Ritson's AS.	Ritson's Ancient Songs.
Roq.	Roquefort.
S. S.	Semi-Saxon.
sb.	substantive.
sup.	superlative.
v. a.	verb active.
v. n.	verb neuter.
W.	Welsh.
Warton, H. E. P.	Warton's History of English Poetry.

GLOSSARIAL INDEX.

A

- A**, *indef. art.* RG. 367
 —=on. O. and N. 20
 —=he. Alys. 7809
 —=and. HD. 359
 —=one. Ps. liv. 14
Aback, *adv.* RG. 131
Abash, *v. a.* Alys. 224
Abate, *v. a.*=put an end to, make to cease. RG. 54. Fr. *abattre*
 —*v. n.*=cease from doing a thing. RG. 447
Abay, *v. a.*=drive to bay. Alys. 3882
Abbess, *sb.* RG. 370
Abbey, *sb.* RG. 369
Abbot, *sb.* RG. 376, 447
Abece,=ABC. RG. 266
Abed, *adv.* RG. 547
Abelde, *v. n.*=become bold. Alys. 2442
Abenche,=on a bench. St. Kath. 91
Abide, *v. n.*=remain, tarry. RG. 382.
AS. bidan
 —*v. a.*=wait for, hence receive. RG. 265, and 302, pret. 'abade.' Ps. xxxix. 2
Abie, *v. a.*=pay for, pay the penalty for. [abigge] 1624. B. pret. 'aboutte.' 58 B. 'abid.' O. and N. 1775. *AS. a-bigan.* See Phil. Soc. Proc. vol. v. p. 33
Abite, *v. a.*=bite. Alys. 7096
Ablende, *v. a.*=make blind. RG. 208
Abobt, *part.*=bought. Wright's L. P. p. 103
About, *adv.*=round about (of locality). RG. 369; 'æode aboute' 76 B.
 —'about to,' with a verb, as a future part. 1593 B.
 —=nearly. RG. 247
 —*prep.*=around, circum. RG. 467; [about]. Ps. lxxvii. 28
 —=near (of time), 'aboute noon.' Wright's L. P. p. 34
Above, *adv.* 886 B.
 —*prep.* O. and N. 1492

B

AC

- Abow**, *v. a.*=make to bend. RG. 46.
 pret. 'abuyde.' RG. 476
 —*v. n.*=bow, 3s pres. 'abueth.' RG. 193. part. 'abouynde.' RG. 302
Abowes, *sb.*=patron saints. RG. 475.
Fr. avoués
Abraid, *v. a.*=open. O. and N. 1042.
AS. abredan
Abroad, *adv.* RG. 542
Abrode, *adv.*=breeding, lit. 'on brood.' O. and N. 518. *Fragm. on Seven Sins, v. 34*
Abusse, *v. a.*=ambush, conceal. 1382 B.
Abuten, *prep.*=without (sine). M. Ode, st. 43
Ac, *conj.*=and, but. RG. 367
Acast, *part.*=disappointed. Pol. S. 149
Accord, *v. a.*=reconcile. RG. 388
 —*v. n.*=agree. RG. 388
 —*sb.*=agreement. RG. 388, 447
Account, *v. n.*=render an account or reckoning. Pilate 86
 —*sb.*=reckoning. 164 B. *Sermon, st. 24*
Accurse, *v. a.* RG. 296, 474
Accuse, *v. a.* RG. 523. part. 'acoysing,' =accusing or accusation. Alys. 3973
Acele, *va.*=seal. RG. 510. See *Asele*
Ache, *sb.*=smallage or water-parsley. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. *ache*
Ache, *v. n.* RG. 240 pret. 'ok.' RG. 208
Acoled,=cooled. O. and N. 215
Acomber, *v. a.*=encumber. Alys. 8025
Acopede,=accused. See *Aculp*
Acore, *v. a.*=make sorry, grieve. RG. 75. part. 'acorye,'=chastened, punished. RG. 390
Acost, *adv.*=at the side. Alys. 2443, 3547
Acquaint, *v. a.* RG. 15, 465
Acquit, *v. a.* RG. 565
Acton, *sb.*=a leathern jacket worn under the armour. Alys. 2153. Fr. *acoton*. See *Burguy s. v.*

Acue, *adv.* = on his rump. Fr. au cul. Marg. 67
Aculp, *v. a.* = accuse. RG. 544. pret. 'acopede.' 773 B.
Adaunt, *v. a.* RG. 61, 372
Aday, *adv.* = by day. O. and N. 219
 — = of the day, 'aȝen eve aday,' 'on the evening of the day.' RG. 289
Adder, *sb.* Alys. 5262
Addle, *adj.* = rotten. O. and N. 133
Adiȝte, *v. a.* = adapt, prepare. O. and N. 326
Admiral, *sb.* [amyrayl.] RG. 409. [admirald.] K. Horn 95
Admonishment, *sb.* [amonestement]. Alys. 6974
Adown, *prep.* [adun]. O. and N. 1452
 — *adv.* RG. 376.
Adownward, *adv.* RG. 362. Fragm. Sci. 321
Adraw, *v. a.* = draw (as a sword). RG. 361, pret. 'adrou.' = drew. RG. 400
Adread, *v. n.* = fear, be in dread. O. and N. 1264
 — *adj.* = in fear. Rel. S. iv. 2. part. 'adrad.' 44 B.
Adrench, *v. a.* = to drown, pret. 'adrentte.' RG. 384
 — *v. n.* = be drowned, pret. 'adrent.' RG. 401. part. 'adrencte.' RG. 437. 'adronke.' RG. 430
Adriȝe, *v. a.* = endure. K. Horn, 1068. AS. a-dreogan
Adun, *v. a.* = stun. O. and N. 337
Adun, *adv.* = adown, *q. v.*
Advance, *v. a.* = set forward, promote. RG. 503; to advance a girl in marriage. RG. 431
Advancement, *sb.* Alys. 2570
Advent, *sb.* = the season of Advent. 1849 B.
Advice, *sb.* 101 B.
Advowson, *sb.* [vowson]. RG. 471
Adwole, *adv.* = in error. O. and N. 177. AS. dwelian, dwola
Ae, *adv.* for 'aȝe,' = against. 1456 B.
Afaiȝment, *sb.* = address, skill. Alys. 661
Afare, *part.* = gone away. St Kath. 176
Afayȝte, *v. a.* = manage, reduce to subjection. RG. 177
 — 3 s pret. 'afighteth.' Alys. 6583. Fr. afaiter
Afar, *adv.* 1226 B.
Afaunce, = affiance? Weber. Gl. ad Alys. 732
Afear, *v. a.* = frighten. RG. 504, 22
Afeard, *adj.* RG. 388
Afell, *v. a.* = fell, cut down. Alys. 5240
Afeng, *v. a.* = take up, receive. pret. afong. RG. 368

Aferd, *part.* = affaired, *i. e.* charged with an affair to be executed. Alys. 1813
Affair, *sb.* Alys. 410
Affe, *v. a.* = give confidence to a person. Alys. 4753
Afirm, *v. a.* Alys. 7356
Afighteth. See Afayȝte
Afled, = defiled. Alys. 1064
Afind, *v. a.* = find. O. and N. 527
Afingred, *part.* = hungered. 416 β. Cf. 'fyrst' for 'thirst,' 'frefownd' for 'greyhound;' and see Wright's Vocab. pp. 250, 259, note
Afire, *adv.* RG. 380, 541, 546
Afoled, *part.* = befooled, made a fool of. O. and N. 206
Afoot, *adv.* RG. 378
Aforce, *v. a.* = force, compel. RG. 121. Alys. 789
Aforeward, *adv.* = foremost, forward. 492 B.; first of all. RG. 567
Aforth, *adv.* = forwards. O. and N. 822
Afretie, *v. a.* = devour. Pol. S. 237, 240. AS. fretan
Afte, *sb.* = folly? Pol. S. 210
After, *prep.* = in expectation of, 'after betere wynde hii moste pere at stonde.' RG. 367
 — = of time, 'after Mydsomer.' RG. 407
 — = like. Alys. 5418
 — = in; 'after eche strete.' M. Ode, st. 117
 — = 'behind,' of place. RG. 398
Afterblimed, = pregnant. Ps. lxxvii. 70. AS. blósma = a bud
Afterward, *adv.* = in the after part (of a book). RG. 6
 — = next in order, afterwards. Wright's L. P. p. 24
Aftertale, *sb.* = postscript. 627 B.
Afterwending, *sb.* = following. Alys. 7280
Again, *adv.* = iterum, a second time. RG. 36
 — = back again [aȝé]. 147 B.
Againbuy, *v. a.* = redeem, pret. 'agaynboghte.' Ps. lxxiii. 2
Againbuying, *sb.* = redemption. Ps. xlvi. 9
Againcall, *v. a.* Ps. ci. 25
Againlook, *v. a.* = look back upon. Ps. xxxiv. 3
Againres, *sb.* = meeting. Ps. lviii. 6. [again raas]. Ps. xviii. 7
Againsaw, *sb.* = contradiction. Ps. lxxx. 8
Againsaying, *sb.* = contradiction. Ps. cv. 32

Against, *prep.* = contra. [aʒe]. 54 B. [aʒn]. RG. 367. [ogaines]. Ps. lxxxii. 4
 —=opposite to, of place, [aʒeyn].
 RG. 6

—=by the time that. Wright's L. P. p. 23

—=in comparison with. [aʒeynes].

Wright's L. P. p. 68

Againststand, *v. n.* Ps. lxxv. 8

Againstturn, *v. n.* =return. Ps. lxxvii. 39

Againward, *adv.* Ps. lxxvii. 57

Againwend, *v. n.* =retreat, part. 'aʒen-wendand.' Ps. lxxvii. 9

Agast, *v. a.* =frighten. RG. 387

—*adj.* =frightened. RG. 402. Alys. 3912. MG. us-gaisjan.

Age, *sb.* =sæculum. RG. 9

Agesse, *vb.* =calculate on, expect. K. Horn, 1219

Agin, *v. n.* =begin. O. and N. 1287

Ago, *v. n.* =go. O. and N. 1451. part. 'agonne.' =proceeded. RG. 561

Ago, =gone, neglected. Pol. S. 197

Agrame, *v. a.* =make angry. Alys. 3309

Agrief, *adv.* Alys. 3785

Agriill, *v. a.* =annoy. [a-grulle]. O. and N. 1108. AS. grillan

Agrise, *v. a.* =terrify. RG. 463. pret. 'agros.' RG. 549. part. 'agrise,' =frightened. RG. 539. 'To agrise him,' =become furious. K. Horn, 895. AS. agrysan

Aground, or 'alaground,' =on the ground. RG. 378

Ahen, *adj.* =own. O. and N. 1284. AS. aʒen

Aheve, *v. a.* =lit. lift up; hence, bring up, educate. Marg. 5. AS. a-hefan

Ahte, *sb.* =property, goods. Wright's L. P. p. 46. AS. aht

Ahwene, *v. a.* =vex, trouble. O. and N. 1562. AS. a-hwēnan

Ainoʒe, *adv.* =anew. RG. 397

Air, *sb.* 697 β

—=airs, pride, vaunting. RG. 51, 397

Aither, =either. 434 β

Aiware—**Aihwar**, =everywhere. O. and N. 216. Moral Ode, st. 42, ed. Hickeys

but the Egerton MS. reads the verse "eiðer he mai him finde"

Akelde, *vb. a.* pret. =cooled. The other reading is 'acoled,' q. v. RG. 442

Aken, *v. a.* =reconnoitre. Alys. 3468

Aknee, *adv.* =on the knees. 993 B. [aknawe]. Alys. 3540

Alaboute, *adv.* 2258 B. Many other compounds of 'all' are thus written as

one word, where they are now generally disjoined, thus—'alaground.' RG. 378

Alamed, *part.* =lamed. O. and N. 1602

Alas! *interj.* RG. 443

Alast, *adv.* =at last. Pol. S. 216

Alb, *sb.* =clothing, lit. a white robe. RG. 347. AS. albe

Albidene, *adv.* =by and by. HD. 730. Wright's L. P. p. 61

Albysi, *adv.* =about, scarcely. RG. 81. The V. L. gives 'unnethe'

Alday, *adv.* =all the day. RG. 197

—=continually. RG. 92

Aldeman, *sb.* =elder. Ps. civ. 22

Aldest, =oldest. RG. 232

Alderelde, *sb.* =extreme old age. Ps. lxx. 18

Ale, *sb.* HD. 14

Alegge, *v. a.* =to lay down, put down. 1928 B. part. 'aleyd.' =quelled, subdued.

Wright's L. P. p. 105

—(of laws) =to annul. RG. 422. part. 'aleyd.' RG. 144

—=to confute.' O. and N. 394. AS. a-leccan

Alesen, *v. a.* =loose. Marg. 24

Alight, *v. a.* =descend, alight. 1897 B. RG. 468. part. 'alight.' RG. 433. AS. a-lihtan

Alighting, *sb.* RG. 430

Alisaundre, *sb.* =the herb alexander, or horse-parsley. Wright's L. P. p. 26.

See the Prompt. Parv. s. v.

Alive, *adv.* 67 B. See Gloss. Rem. to Lazamon, p. 442

Alike, *adj.* [iliche]. 1894 B.

—*adv.* 714 β

Alinlaz. See Alnace

All, *adj.* RG. 373, =the whole

—RG. 371, =every one of a number

gen. s. 'alles,' used adverbially, =very, entirely. RG. 17; 73 B. gen. pl. 'alre,'

1332 B. 'aller,' RG. 135

All, *adv.* RG. 367, et passim

Allerfurst, =first of all. Alys. 1569

Allermost, *adv.* RG. 44

Alliance, *sb.* RG. 89, 295; [enlyance]. RG. 12

Allong, =during the whole of; 'al longe day.' 403 B. 'allonge niht.' 595 β

Allout, *adv.* =entirely. 1940 B.

Ally, *v. a.* RG. 65

Allyng, *adv.* =entirely. RG. 48. AS. callunga

Almatour, *sb.* =almoner. Alys. 3042

Almesse, *sb.* =alms. RG. 330

Almightand, =almighty. Creed. 33

Almighty, *adj.* 1041 B.

Almost, *adv.* RG. 389. Ps. cxviii. 87

Almsdeed, *sb.* Rel. S. iv. 39

Almsful, *adj.* 1676. B.

Almshede, *sb.* RG. 498
Alnil, =and only? Pol. S. 201
Alond, *adv.* =on the land. RG. 389
Alone, *adj.* 59 B.
Along, *adv.* =straight on, 'to go along.'
 Alys. 3410
 —=lengthwise [o lonke]. Pol. S. 156
Alothe, *v. n.* =become loathsome. O. and N. 1275
Alour, *sb.* =corridor. Alys. 7210. *pl.* 'alurs.' RG. 192. Fr. aller
Alout, *v. n.* =bow. RG. 476
Alre, *gen. pl.* of 'all,' forms numerous compounds with *adj.* in the superlative degree,—thus 'alre-hecst,' =highest of all. O. and N. 687; 'alre-mest,' ib. 684; 'alre-necst,' ib. 685; 'alre-wrste,' ib. 121; &c. &c.
Als, =as. HD. 306, =as if. HD. 508
Alsauf, *adv.* =without fail. RG. 391
Also, =besides. RG. 369
 —=as. RG. 561. HD. 1879
 —=as if. HD. 468
Alswa, *adv.* =also, in like manner. O. and N. 237
 —=as if. O. and N. 146
Altar, *sb.* 2215 B.
Altherbest, =best of all. HD. 182
Alto, *adv.* 99 B.
Alumere, *adj.* =bright. Wright's L. P. p. 68
Alzare, *adv.* =already. 917 B.
Am, =them. Ps. v. 12
Am, *vb.* =1a pret. of 'be.' 337 RG.
Amad, *part.* =amaied or dismayed. Alys. 1749. K. Horn. 586
 —=mad. Pol. S. 156
Amaistre, *v. a.* =reduce to subjection. Pilate 60
Amanse, *v. a.* =curse. RG. 474. AS. amānsūmian, lit. to disjoin, hence to excommunicate
Amar, *v. a.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211
Amarstle, *v. a.* =to stuff full? Wright's L. P. p. 111. AS. amæstan
Ambesas, *sb.* =two aces, the lowest throw on the dice. Hence 'to caste an ambesas,' =to have bad luck, to fail in a thing. 492 β. 450 B. See Roq. s. v. Ambezas
Ambiant, *part.* =ambling. Alys. 3463
Ambush, *sb.* RG. 51
 — *v. a.* [abusse] 1382 B.
Amen, *interj.* Wright's L. P. p. 51
Amend, *v. a.* RG. 449, 391
Amending, *sb.* =amendment. Alys. 7502
Amendment, *sb.* RG. 404, 472
Amere, *adv.* =bitterly, wrathfully. Alys. 4427. Fr. ameir, Lat. amarus

Amet, *sb.* =emmet, ant. RG. 296; 'amete hulle' =an anthill. RG. 296
Amethyst, *sb.* Cok. 91
Ameye, *sb.* =a mistress. Alys. 520. Fr. amie
Amid, *prep.* =in the midst of. 1139 B.
 —=with, 90 B. for 'mid.'
Amidward, *adv.* Alys. 690
Amiral. See Admiral.
Amiss, *adj.* =wrong. RG. 451
Amiture, *sb.* =friendship. Alys. 3975
Amone, *v. a.* =remember. Sign. 147.
 AS. gemunan
Among, *prep.* =inter. 6 B.
 — *adv.* =at intervals, O. and N. 6
Amorrow, [amorwe] *adv.* =on the morrow. 49 B.
Amount, *v. n.* RG. 497 = 'vor it ne ssolde amounti nozt,' =because it would amount to or avail nought. So the *prep.* is omitted in Alys. 6020
 'That amounted fyve hundred thousand Knyghtis to arnes, so Y fynde'
Amour, *sb.* =lover. Alys. 951
 —=love. Alys. 4573
Amty, =empty, RG. 17
Amye, *sb.* =friend. Alys. 1834. Fr. ami.
An, *indef. art.* =before a cons. RG. 537, 'an stounde.' So also RG. 261
 —=and. *q. v.*
 —=on, 'an urthe' 174 B. 'an honde' =on hand. 71 B. This last phrase seems to have dropped the meaning of 'soon,' 'now,' which it bears in Semi-Saxon. See Gloss. Rem. to Lazamon, vol. iii. p. 474.
 'an hei' =on high. RG. 537. 'an hoker' =with scorn. 710 B. 'an aunter' =on adventure, i. e. in peril. RG. 311, an oniwær =at unawares
 —=one, in acc. 'anne.' RG. 223.
An, *v. a.* =grant, allow, consent. O. and N. 1738. AS. unnan
Analing, =annihilating? Alys. 2166. Sic. Weber in Gloss. Hall s. v. suggests 'avaling' as the true reading =pulling down from their horses, which is probably correct
Anarrow, *v. a.* =confine, cramp up; hence, dishearten? Alys. 3346
Ancestor, *sb.* 428 B.
Anchor, *sb.* HD. 521
Ancre, *sb.* =nun. RG. 380
And, *conj.* RG. 368; [an]. O. and N. 31. RG. 264
Aneli, *adj.* =lonely. Ps. xxiv. 16
Anente, *prep.* =opposite to, over against. Fragg. Sci. 241
Anethered, *part.* =lowered, conquered. RG. 217
Angel, *sb.* RG. 254, 255, 441

Angrom, *sb.* = anguish. Ps. cxviii. 143.

AS. ange

Anguish, *sb.* RG. 172, 442

Anguishous, *adj.* = full of anguish, RG. 157, 222

Anhang, *v. a.* = hang up, 3 s. pres. 'an-hoð', O. and N. 1644. pret. 'an-hung.' RG. 509. AS. an-hôn

Anhit, *v. a.* = hit, strike. RG. 185

Anight, *adv.* = during the night. 681 B.

Anilepi, *adj.* = one, single. HD. 2107. AS. æn-lipig'. Cf. 'lepi anc.' Ps. xiii. 1; lii. 2, 4

Anise, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 26

Annoy, *v. a.* RG. 420, 487; part. annuid. RG. 550

— *sb.* [anuy]. 1618 B.

Anness, *sb.* = solitude. Ps. ci. 7; [anes]. Ps. liv. 8

Anlace, [alinlaz] = a long knife worn at the girdle. HD. 2554

Anleth, *sb.* = countenance. Ps. xxvi. 9.

AS. andwlita

Anon, *adv.* RG. 373.

Anoniwar, *adv.* = at unawares. RG. 511

Anonrightes, *adv.* = immediately. Alys. 824

Another, *adj.* RG. 379, 444

Anoven, *adv.* = above. K. Horn, 638

Anoward, *adv.* upon. RG. 419

Anstond, *v. a.* = stand. RG. 267

Answer, *vb. a.* RG. 431

— *sb.* RG. 500

Anthem, [anteyn] *sb.* St Dunstan, 185

Antre, *sb.* = adventure. RG. 35

— *v. a.* = risk. Alys. 4265

Any, *adj.* = 'any thing' 410 B.

— = any one [eny]. RG. 376

Apair, *v. a.* = impair. St. Kath. 152

Apayed, = pleased. RG. 117, 1642 B. Fr. apaier, paier

Ape, *sb.* Alys. 4344

Apertly, *adv.* = openly. RG. 375

Apeyre, *v. a.* = impair. RG. 279

Apligt, *adv.* = immediately, at once. RG. 511

— = faithfully? Pol. S. 218

Apoison, *v. a.* = to poison. RG. 122

Apostle, *sb.* RG. 70

Appeal, *sb.* 602 B.

Apple, *sb.* RG. 283

Aprikie, *v. a.* = prick. RG. 553

April, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 27

Aquell, *v. a.* = quell or kill. Pol. S. 192.

AS. a-cwellan

Aquench, *v. a.* Rel. S. i. 10. part. 'a-queynt' = quenched. Frag. Sci. 162.

AS. acwencan

Ar, *sb.* = oar. HD. 1776. AS. ár

Ar, *adv.* = ere, before than. O. and N. 862. compar. 'erur.' O. and N. 1736. AS. ár, éror

Arape, *adv.* = in haste. Alys. 4239. Fr. araper. Lat. arripere.

Arbalast, *sb.* RG. 377, 536

Arbalaster, *sb.* Alys. 2613

Arch, *sb.* RG. 415

Archbishop, *sb.* RG. 367

Archbishopric, *sb.* RG. 417

Archdeacon, *sb.* RG. 468

Archer, *sb.* RG. 199

Architemple, = chief church. RG. 74

Are, *adj.* = former. HD. 27

Are, *vb.* [aren]. Wright's L. P. p. 34. See Be

Arear, *v. a.* = raise up; hence 'build,' of a church. 320 B.; to 'stir up,' as war. RG. 436; or dust. Alys. 4077

Areason, *v. a.* = talk to. Alys. 6751

Areche, *v. a.* = explain. K. Horn, 1258. AS. arecan

Areche, *v. n.* = extend, reach onwards to a thing. Rel. Ant. i. 110; reach, St Andrew, 92. AS. arécan

Aredde, *v. a.* = rid of. O. and N. 1569

Arehwe, *sb.* = fear. O. and N. 1714

Arenk, *adv.* = in a rank or row. 273 β

Areu, *sb.* = fear. O. and N. 1496. See Arez

Arewe, *adv.* = in a row. RG. 252

Arewé, *v. a.* = to rue. Pol. S. 188

Arez, *adj.* = afraid. O. and N. 407. AS. earh

Arezthe, *sb.* = fear. O. and N. 404

Arge, *adj.* = slow. M. Ode, st. 10. AS. earh

Arigt, *adv.* O. and N. 400

Arise, *v. n.* RG. 369, 379. 3 s. pret. 'aros.' RG. 560. 'arist.' Alys. 5760

Ark, *sb.* Ps. cxxxi. 8

Arm, *adj.* [areme] = poor, miserable. O. and N. 1160. AS. earm

Arm, *sb.* = a limb. 2136 B.

Arm, *v. a.* RG. 63, 511. part. 'y-armed.' RG. 386

Armour, *sb.* RG. 397

Arms, *sb.* 2087 B.

Arn, *v. n.* = run, pret. 'arnde.' RG. 397. 'orn,' 2158 B. See Urne

Arnement, *sb.* = ink? Alys. 6418. Lat. atramentum. Fr. attrament. Cotgr. This is Weber's conjecture, who refers to the Sevyng Sages, v. 2776, 'as blak as ani arnement,' in confirmation. And see Rel. Ant. i. p. 302

Arning, = destroying. Alys. 2165. Fr. arner = to enfeeble. Cotgr.

Aroom, *adv.* = aside, out of the way. Alys. 1637

Arost, *part.*=roasted. Pol. S. 151
Around, [*aroun*] *adv.*=in circumference. Alys. 6603
Arrive, *v. n.* RG. 371
Arrow, *sb.* RG. 394, 398
Arson, *sb.*=saddle. Alys. 4251. It is properly the bow of the saddle, from Fr. *ars*=arc, or bow
Arst,=erst, first. RG. 389, 393
Art, *vb.* O. and N. 642
Art, *sb.* [*ars*]. Alys. 74, 737
Arwe, *adj.*=arrant. Alys. 3340
Aryhed,=laboured. Ps. cxviii. 27. AS. *erian*, pres. *erige*
As,=ut. RG. 368
 —=where. RG. 555. St. Andrew, 16
Asad, *adj.*=sad. Pol. S. 212
Ascape, *v. n.*=escape. Pol. S. 190
 —=*v. a.*=avoid. Alys. 3775
Ascheweile, *v. a.*=frighten. O. and N. 1611. A 'shewel,' or 'shawel,' was a scarecrow. See O. and N. 1646
Aschend, *v. a.*=injure. 1356 B.
Ascoff, *adv.*=scoffingly. Alys. 874
Ascen, *part.*=seen. Alys. 847
Asele, *v. a.*=seal. RG. 510. [*acele*]. RG. 496
Asely,=to absolve. RG. 360. See 'assoil'
Asenk, *v. a.*=drown, make to sink, pret. 'asentte.' RG. 416; 'asencte.' ib. 489. Lazamon, iii. 19, has 'aseingde.' AS. *sencan*
Aseven, *adv.*=in 7 parts. RG. 405
Ashes, *sb.* [*aske*]. RG. 536. [*axen*]. Pol. S. 203
Ash-wednesday. RG. 542
Ashunche, *v. a.*=shun, detest. Wright's L. P. p. 38. AS. *ascunian*
Asiwe, *v. a.*=follow. Alys. 2494
Ask, *v. a.* RG. 89. pret. 'ascode.' RG. 550. 'askede'
Aske,=ashes, *q. v.*
Asking, *sb.*=prayer. Ps. xix. 7
Aslawe, *part.*=slain. RG. 317
Asleep, *adv.* RG. 417, 547
Asoke, *vb. a.*=forsook. K. Horn. 69
Asluppe, *vb.*=slip away from. Wright's L. P. p. 38
Asperant, *adj.*=bold. Alys. 4871
Aspie, *sb.*=asp. Ps. xc. 13
Aspill, *v. a.*=spill. 356 B.
Aspy, *v. a.* *part.* 'aspie,'=aspied. RG. 553
 —=*v. n.* RG. 549
 —=*sb.*=spy. RG. 557
Ass, *sb.* RG. 404
Assail, *v. a.* [*asayly*]. RG. 394; *part.* 'asayled.' RG. 387
Assault, *v. a.* [*asayly*]. RG. 177

Assault, *sb.* [*asayt*]. RG. 380. [*asaut*]. RG. 409
Assay, *v. a.*=essay, try. RG. 34. [*a-syghē*]. Alys. 3879
Assemble, *v. a.* Pol. S. 188
Assent, *v. n.* RG. 96
 —=*sb.* Alys. 1480
Asshreynt, *part.*=caught, deceived. Alys. 4819. AS. *ascencan*
Assign, *v. a.* RG. 502. 347 B.
Assize, *sb.*=judicial inquest. RG. 429
 —=*sb.*=commodities, goods. Alys. 7074
Assoin, *vb. a.*=excuse, hence as a legal term 'to put in a plea for delay and non-appearance.' RG. 539. Fr. *essoimer*
 —=*sb.*=a plea for non-appearance at a trial. [*asoyne*, a *sothne*]. RG. 539
Assoil, *v. a.*=absolve. RG. 464, 501
Assolling, *sb.* RG. 501
Assuage, *v. a.* 1454 B.
Assumption, *sb.* (Feast of the). RG. 570
Astand, *v. n.*=stand still, delay. [*astonde*] 1920 B. 3 pl. pret. 'astunte' RG. 546. 'astynte' RG. 128
Asteynte, *part.*=attainted. Alys. 880
Astiune, *sb.*=a precious stone. Cok. 88. Probably the 'astios' of Plin. H. N. xxxvii. 48
Astoned,=astonished. RG. 396
ASTORE, *v. a.*=store (a place). RG. 375, 385, 395
 —=*adv.*=plentifully. Alys. 2110, 5002
Astrangle, *v. a.*=to strangle. RG. 342
Astrengthy, *v. a.*=strengthen. RG. 342
Astride, *adv.* Alys. 4445
Astromyen, *sb.*=astronomer. Alys. 136
Astronomy, *sb.* Alys. 137
Astye, *v. n.*=move, or stir. RG. 317
 AS. *astigan*
Asunde. See *Aswunde*
Aswink, *v. a.*=swink for, earn by labour. 1665 B.
Aswunde, *part.*=worn out, decayed. O. and N. 1478. 'asunde.' O. and N. 534. AS. *aswinnan*
At, *adv.*=but. RG. 256, 372
 —with inf.=to. Ps. lxxvi. 16; lxxii. 23. ON. at
 —*prep.*=of time, 'at Alle Halwyn tide.' RG. 416
 —=of place, 'at Westmynstre.' 227 B.
Atake, *part.*=taken. 1963 B.
Atblenche, *v. a.*=shrink from, escape. Rel. S. v. 8
Atbroide, *part.*=seduced? O. and N. 1378. AS. *æt-bredan*
Ate. See *Eat*.
Atell, *v. a.*=reckon up. RG. 171

Ateliche, *adj.* = hateful, foul. O. and N. 1123. AS. *átelic*
Atfall, *v. n.* = fall. Rel. S. vii. 24
Atfly, *v. n.* = fly away. O. and N. 37
Atgo, *v. n.* = go away. Wright's L. P. pp. 48, 74
Athel, *sb.* = nobleman? Wright's L. P. p. 33. AS. *æpel*
 — *adj.* = noble. O. and N. 632
Atheling, *sb.* = nobleman. Rel. S. vi. 11. AS. *æpelung*
Athold, *v. a.* = retain. RG. 124; restrain. O. and N. 392
 — *v. n.* = hold still, remain faithful to. 2 s. pres. 'athalst.' RG. 193
Athrang, *adv.* = in a throng. Alys. 3409
Athree, *adv.* = in 3 parts. RG. 437
Atour, *adv.* = round about. Alys. 4511
Atprenche, *v. a.* = deceive. O. and N. 249, 812. ON. *pretta*, to deceive
Atraht, for 'at-raft' = reaved or snatched away. Wright's L. P. p. 37
Atrute, *v. a.* = make a noise or disturbance. RG. 428. O. and N. 1166. See *Route*
Atscape, *v. a.* = escape. Wright's L. P. p. 75
Atschet, *vb. a.* = burst? O. and N. 44. AS. *sceðan*
Atschote, *vb. a. part.* = shot, destroyed by a shot. O. and N. 1621. AS. *sceotan*
Atsit, *v. a.* = withstand, oppose. RG. 174
Atstand, *v. a.* = withstand. RG. 44
 — *v. n.* = stand, remain. 2375 B. pret. 'atstode.' RG. 355
Attan, = at the, for 'at than.' 81 B.
Atte, = at the. RG. 285
Attercop, *sb.* = spider. O. and N. 600. Lit. 'poison-cup.' AS. *attor-coppa*
Attire, *v. a.* RG. 547
 — *sb.* Alys. 173
Attorn, *v. n.* = return. RG. 419, 539
Atwende, *v. a.* = put away, remove. O. and N. 1425
Atwit, *v. a.* = twit. RG. 33. pret. 'atwiste,' *ibid.* AS. *edwitan*
Atwo, *adv.* RG. 375
Atyl, *sb.* = array, dress. RG. 51. Fr. *teile*, *toile*
 — *v. a.* = array. RG. 191, 525
Aunt, *sb.* RG. 571. Fr. *ante*, *tante*. Lat. *amita*
Autors, *sb.* = ancestors. Alys. 4519
Avail, *v. a.* = bring down, lower. O. and N. 1683. Fr. *avaler*
Avail, *v. n.* = help, be of avail. Body and S. 188. Fr. *valoir*
Avenant, *adj.* = graceful. Alys. 6333. Fr. *avenant*

Avetrol, *sb.* = bastard. Alys. 2693. Fr. *avoistre*
Aveysé, *adj.* = wary. Alys. 5261
Avile, *v. a.* = render vile, with 'to.' RG. 495
Aviroun, *adv.* = round about. Alys. 2672. Fr. *environ*
Avise, *v. a.* = advise, inform. RG. 547
Avision, *sb.* = warning. RG. 255
 — = vision. 1101 B.
Avoi, *adv.* = away. 2061 B.
Avoidupois. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Avoth, = takes in, hear, from 'a-fón.' O. and N. 841
Avoué, *sb.* = protector. Alys. 3160. See 'Abowes'
Avowerie, *sb.* = help, patronage. Pol. S. 189
Await, *v. a.* = wait for. Pilate 17
 — = attend upon, observe. RG. 49
Awake, *v. n.* = pret. 'awok.' RG. 15. Alys. 356
Awaking, *sb.* RG. 557
Awaped, = amazed, angered. Alys. 899. AS. *wafian*
Aware, *adj.* = [iwar]. O. and N. 147
Awarie, *v. a.* = curse. Marg. 13. part. 'awariede.' Rel. S. v. 137. AS. *awarian*
Awarp, *v. a.* = cast away, render worthless. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210. AS. *awerpan*
Away, *adv.* RG. 398
Awaybear, *v. a.* Ps. xlv. 10
Awayput, *v. a.* Ps. lxxxviii. 39; lxxxvii. 15
Awayward, *adv.* RG. 151
Awaywerp, *v. a.* = reject. Ps. lxxvii. 60
Awe, *sb.* [agh]. Ps. lxxxviii. 31
Awe, *v. a.* = own, possess. HD. 1291. AS. *agan*
Awede, *v. n.* = go mad. O. and N. 1382. pret. 'awedde.' RG. 162. part. 'awed,' = mad. 1488 B. AS. *awédan*
Awend, *v. n.* = go. part. 'awend,' 1240 B. AS. *awendan*
Awene, *v. a.* = make to think or prompt? O. and N. 1256. part. 'awene.' O. and N. 239. AS. *wenan*
Awful, [aghful]. Ps. xlv. 3
Awfully, [aghfulli]. *adv.* Ps. cxxxviii. 14
Awfulness, [aghfulness.] *sb.* Ps. cxliv. 6
Awhile, *adv.* 1243 B.
Awille, *adv.* = pleasingly, ex voto. O. and N. 1720
Awl, *sb.* = RG. 48. [owel]. O. and N. 80. AS. *æl*
Awlate, *v. a.* = disgust. RG. 485. AS. *wlætan*
Awonder, *v. a.* = cause to wonder. Alys. 1408, 5513

Awreke, *v. a.* = *avenge*. RG. 391.
 pret. 'awrete.' ib. 135
Awrothe, *v. n.* = *become wroth, or evil*.
 O. and N. 1276
Awuste, *v. a.* pret. = *knew*. M. Ode, 9
Axe, *sb.* RG. 490, 540
Ay, *sb.* = *egg*. Alys. 568. pl. 'ayren,' Alys.
 4719. See *Ey*
Ayschelle, *sb.* = *egg-shell*. Alys. 577
Aye, *adv.* = *ever*. 884 B.
Ayke, *v. a.* = *increase*. Ps. civ. 24. AS.
 écan
Aysil, *sb.* = *vinegar*. Ps. lxxviii. 22. AS.
 eisile. Germ. essig
Azure, *adj.* Ritson's AS. viii. 37
Ajt, *adj.* = *noble*. RG. 377, 183, 459.
 AS. eht
Ajte, *vb.* = *ought*. RG. 357

B.

Bac, *sb.* = *a crown*. Wright's L. P. p. 70.
 AS. beág
Back, *sb.* HD. 556
Backbite, *v. a.* Pol. S. 157. pret. 'back-
 bate.' Ps. xxxvii. 21
Backbiter, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 25
Bad, *adj.* RG. 108
Badly, *adv.* RG. 566
Baft, *sb.* = *the hinder part*. Ps. lxxvii. 66.
 AS. bæfta
Bag, *sb.* Pol. S. 150
Bagful, *sb.* St Swithin, 57
Bailiff, *sb.* RG. 473, 499. n. pl. 'baylis'
 RG. 129
Baillie, *sb.* = *office, or duty*. 202, 355 B.
 = *authority*. Alys. 7532
Bait, *v. a.* (a bear). HD. 1840. ON. beita
Baker, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 35
Balance, *sb.* = *doubt*. RG. 200
Bald, *adj.* [ballede]. RG. 377, 429
Baldelicker, = *bolder*. St Swithin, 69
Baldric, *sb.* = [baudry]. Alys. 4698. Fr.
 baldret. Lat. balteus
Bale, *sb.* = *woe*. HD. 327. AS. bealu
Baleful, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 53
Bali, = *belly*. *g. v.*
Ball, *sb.* Fragg. Sci. 89
 = *head*. Alys. 6481. Compare our
 modern slang 'nob'
Balm, *sb.* [baum]. Wright's L. P. p. 35
Baloynge, = *smoothness*? Wright's L. P.
 p. 35. See Prompt. Parv. s. v. Balhew
Ban, *sb.* = *message*. RG. 188
 = *troop, army*. O. and N. 390
 = *v. a.* = *levy, or raise an army*. O. and
 N. 1666
Band, *sb.* = *chain, bond*. [bende]. RG. 379

Bandon, *sb.* = *dominion, authority*.
 Wright's L. P. p. 27. pl. bandons, =
 orders, commands. Alys. 3180
Baneur, *sb.* = *ensign-bearer*. RG. 361
Bank, *sb.* (of a river). Alys. 3495
Banker, *sb.* = *cloth or covering for a bench*.
 Ritson's AS. viii. 69. Fr. banquier. See
 Prompt. Parv. s. v. and Way's note
 there
Banner, *sb.* RG. 541, 542, 402
Banneret, *sb.* = *a little banner*. Alys. 5236
 = *knight-banneret*. RG. 551
Baptize, *v. a.* RG. 86
Baptizing, *sb.* RG. 86
Bar, *sb.* HD. 1794
Barbary, *sb.* = *foreign lands*. Ps. exiii. 1
Barbet, *sb.* = *a hood, or muffler*. Pol. S.
 154
Barbican, *sb.* Alys. 1591. Fr. barbacan.
 Vid. Roq. s. v.; and see Phil. Soc. Proc.
 vol. iii. p. 156
Bare, *sb.* = *tree*. O. and N. 56. ON. Barr
Bare, *adj.* = *naked*. RG. 514
 = *mere, single*. M. Ode, 70
 = *destitute, impoverished*. RG. 511,
 388
Barefoot, *adj.* RG. 434
Baret, *sb.* = *quarrel*. O. and N. 408. HD.
 1932. ON. baratta
Barge, *sb.* Alys. 852
Bark, *v. n.* Alys. 1935
Barking, *sb.* Alys. 4966
Barm, *sb.* = *yeast*. Rel. S. vii. 30. AS.
 bearme
Barm, = *bosom*. K. Horn. 728. AS. bearm
Barman, *sb.* = *kitchen-porter*. HD. 868.
 See 'bermannen,' in Gloss. to Lay.
Barmhatres, = *breast-cloths*. Rel. Ant.
 ii. p. 176. AS. bearm, hæter
Barn, *sb.* RG. 496
Baron, *sb.* RG. 369, 511
Baronage, *sb.* [barnage]. HD. 2947
Barony, *sb.* = *estate of a baron*. RG. 479
 = *order of barons*. RG. 535
Barrel, *sb.* Alys. 28
Barrow, *sb.* = *wheel cart*. 899 B.
Baru, *sb.* = *a gelt boar*. RG. 207
Basilisk, *sb.* = *a kind of serpent*. Ps. xc.
 13
Basin, *sb.* = *helmet*. Pol. S. 189. Alys.
 2333. Fr. bacinet
Basnet, *sb.* = *a light helmet*. Alys. 2234
Basst, = *bastard*. RG. 431, 516. Always
 preceded by 'a'
Bastard, *adj.* RG. 412
Baston, *sb.* = *a kind of verse*. Rel. Ant.
 ii. p. 175
Bat, *sb.* = *club*. Alys. 78
Batchelor, *sb.* RG. 453

Batchelery, *sb.* = order of batchelors, the youth. RG. 76

— = prowess. RG. 192

Bate, *v. a.* = make to abate, put an end to.

Body and Soul, 167

Bath, *sb.* RG. 7

Bathe, *v. a.* Alys. 2708

— *v. n.* Ref. S. v. 210

Battailing, *sb.* = fighting. Alys. 100

Battailer, [batelur], *sb.* = warrior. Alys. 1433

Battle, *sb.* RG. 369, 514

Baudekyn, *sb.* = a stuff made of silk and gold, so called from Bagdad, Ital. Baldacco, where it was made. Alys. 202

Bawmed, = embalmed. Alys. 4670

Bay, *v. a.* = listen to, render fortunate.

Wright's L. P. p. 27. Fr. bayer. Vid. Roq.

— *v. a.* = to bait (a boar), pret. 'bede.'

Wright's L. P. p. 27

— *sb.* = baiting, 'bay of bor.' Alys.

4376

Bay, = boy. Alys. 4376

Be, *v. n.* 402 B. [beo], 403 B. [beon],

404 B. [bon], O. and N. 262. [ben],

Wright's L. P. p. 24. [buen], ib. p. 25

— *pres. ind.* 1s. 'am.' O. and N. 276

2s. 'art.' O. and N. 561.

'is.' Ps. l. 6

3s. 'is.' O. and N. 570.

'esse.' Ps. xci. 16. 'bes.'

Ps. cxlvi. 10; cxlvii. 2

1 pl. 'buen.' Wright's L. P.

p. 25

3 pl. 'aren.' Wright's L. P.

pp. 34, 22; 'both.' O. and

N. 568. 'beth.' RG. 368.

'beoth.' 411 B.

— *pres. subj.* 2s. 'bo.' O. and N. 566

3s. 'bo.' O. and N. 1376.

'beo.' O. and N. 1531

3 pl. 'be.' RG. 369. 'bo.' O.

and N. 567

— *pret. ind.* 1s. 'wes.' Wright's L. P.

p. 97

3s. 'wes.' Wright's L. P. p.

25. 'was.' RG. 374

3 pl. 'were.' Rel. S. v. 178

— *pret. subj.* 2s. 'were.' O. and N. 1312

3s. 'were.' O. and N. 1299

3 pl. 'were.' RG. 374

— *imper. sing.* 'be.' Wright's L. P. p. 97

— *part.* 'ibee.' 434 B.

Beadle, *sb.* HD. 266. [budel.] Wright's

L. P. p. 22. pl. 'bedeles.' 987 B. AS. bydel

Beam, *sb.* RG. 288

Bean, *sb.* RG. 497

Bear, *sb.* (the animal). HD. 573

Bear, *v. n.* = incline towards. 362 B.

Bear, *v. a.* = carry. RG. 375. pret. 'bat.' 224 B.

— = pay, render. RG. 378

— = produce (as fruit). RG. 363

— = bring forth a child, part. 'i-bere.'

RG. 516. O. and N. 716

Beard, *sb.* 611 β

Bearing, *sb.* = birth. Alys. 636

Beast, *sb.* RG. 375, 376

Beat, *v. a.* HD. 2763. RG. 453. 3 pl.

pret. 'beoten.' St Andr. 69. part. 'bete'

= beaten, of gold. Wright's L. P. p. 35

Beauty, *sb.* [bealté]. Wright's L. P.

p. 53

Beaver, *sb.* M. Ode, 192

Bebled, = covered with blood. Alys. 3843

Beck, *sb.* = brook. Ritson's AS. viii. 63

AS. becc. Germ. bach

Beck, *v. n.* = beckon. Ps. xxxiv. 19

Beckon, [bocken] *v. n.* Pol. S. 149. AS.

béenan

Beclip, *v. a.* = embrace. RG. 469. Alys.

7416. AS. beclyppan

Becoll, *v. a.* = blacken. pret. 'becolmede.'

K. Horn, 1096. AS. eol

Become, *v. n.* = come into existence.

RG. 15

— = suit a person, with 'to.' RG. 36

Bed, *sb.* RG. 377

— = bedfellow. O. and N. 1493

Bed, *v. a.* HD. 1237

Bedag, *v. a.* = bedew with mud; part.

'bydagged.' Alys. 5485. ON. dagga.

Sw. dagga = dew. Not connected with

'dagged' = cut into slips; vandyked, as

applied to clothing, which comes from

AS. dag

Bede, *v. a.* = pray. RG. 547. 2s. pres.

'byst.' RG. 337. 3s. 'bit.' O. and N.

571. 3 pl. pret. 'baden.' Ps. cv. 19

— = offer. Ps. lxxi. 10

— *sb.* = prayer. RG. 571

Bedgang, *sb.* = going to bed. Ps. liv. 3

Bedsister, *sb.* = concubine. RG. 27

Bedyner, *sb.* = servant, officer. Wright's

L. P. p. 49. Germ. bedienen

Bee, *sb.* Ps. cxvii. 12

Beech, *sb.* Alys. 5242. [breche]. O. and

N. 14? Compare for the insertion or

omission of the *r*, AS. spræcan, Engl.

'speak,' 'gin' and 'grin' or 'grimew,'

'groom' and AS. 'guma'

Beef, *sb.* Alys. 5248

Beer, *sb.* [bor]. O. and N. 1009

Befal, *v. n.* pret. 'bivel.' RG. 556

Before, *prep.* — of place. RG. 443

— *adv.* — of time. RG. 443. [biferen].

Wright's L. P. p. 24

— = forward, onward. O. and N. 774

Beget, *v. a.* = obtain. O. and N. 726.
RG. 516

— = procreate. RG. 516. part. 'byzite.'
RG. 388

Begetting, *sb.* Alys. 6866

Beggar, *sb.* Body and Soul, 139

Begin, *v. n.* RG. 380

Beginning, *sb.* RG. 384

— = (of a country.) RG. 399

Begon, *part.* = adorned, or covered with.

Ritson's AS. viii. 35. Cf. 'woebegone'

Begrown, *part.* [bi-growe]. O. and N. 27

Beguile, *v. a.* K. Horn, 328

Beh. See Bow, *vb.*

Behalve, *v. a.* = divide into two parts.
HD. 1834

Behead, *v. a.* Pol. S. 213

Behest, *sb.* RG. 231

Behind, *prep.* O. and N. 594

— *adv.* RG. 395

Behind, *sb.* = rump. O. and N. 596

Behold, *v. a.* = hold in the hand. O. and
N. 1323

— *v. n.* = look up. RG. 395; have re-
gard. Ps. v. 3

— *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 86

Behoof, *sb.* RG. 348. [byefpe], ib. 354

Behote, *sb.* = vow. Ps. cxv. 14

Behave, *v. n.* = RG. 177. Ps. cxiv. 18

Beigh, *sb.* = ring. Alys. 1572. AS. beág

Beigh, *v. a.* = bow, bend. Alys. 4373

Being, *sb.* = condition. Alys. 223

Beknow, *v. a.* = make known. Alys. 7472

— = know thoroughly. Rel. S. i. 31

Belde, *v. a.* = protect? Wright's L. P. p. 24

Belie, *v. a.* O. and N. 837

Belay, *v. a.* = besiege. RG. 519

Belief, *sb.* = religious faith. RG. 73

Believe, *v. n.* RG. 229

Belive, or **Blive**, = quickly. RG. 50. SS.

'bilife.' Cf. Dan. 'oplive,' = to quicken,
enliven, and the two senses of our Eng.
'quick'

Bell, *sb.* RG. 509, 541

Belly, *sb.* [bali]. Rel. S. v. 83

Bellows, *sb.* [bulies]. 467 β

Belock, *v. a.* = lock up. 3 s. pres. 'bi-luth.'

O. and N. 1555. pret. 'bi-leck.' O. and
N. 1079. part. 'bi-loken.' Rel. S. vii. 68

Beme, *sb.* = trumpet. Wright's L. P. p. 25.
AS. bēme

Bemoan, *v. a.* [bimene]. RG. 490

Bemoaning, *sb.* [hymening] = complaint.
Alys. 534

Bemothered, = confused, perplexed. Pol.
S. 158. Cf. Engl. prov. to 'mither' =

to bother, perplex (the *i* is pronounced
long). Probably connected with AS.
méde = weary; Dutch. moeden

Bench, *sb.* Body and Soul, 153. [bink].

Ritson's AS. viii. 69

Bend, *v. a.* RG. 377, 536

Bende, *sb.* = bond. RG. 379

Bene, *sb.* = prayer. Wright's L. P. p. 58.
AS. bēn

Beneath, *prep.* O. and N. 910

— *adv.* RG. 258, 491

— [bi nither] = beyond, without.
HD. 2025

Benim, *v. a.* = take away. RG. 375, 405,
443

Benison, *sb.* HD. 1723

Bequeath, *v. a.* RG. 301

Bequest, *sb.* [byquide]. RG. 384

Berain, *v. n.* K. Horn, 11

Berand, *sb.* = singing, sounding. Ps.
xxvi. 6. See Bere

Bere, *sb.* = sound, voice. Alys. 550. O. and
N. 923. [ibere]. O. and N. 222. SS.
ibere. Laz. iii. 25

Bereave, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 101

Berfreyes, *sb.* = towers used in sieges,
belfries. Alys. 2777

Berihed, = saved. Creed 63. Ps. xxvii. 9.
AS. berigea, beorgan

Beryhing, *sb.* = protection. Ps. xxvii. 8

Berip, *v. a.* = strip (fruit off a tree). Ps.
lxxix. 13

Bern, *sb.* = child. Wright's L. P. pp. 23, 58

Berne, *v. a.* = injure? K. Horn, 710

Berun, *part.* = overflowed (with tears). K.
Horn, 670

Berwen, *v. a.* = defend, protect. HD. 697
2022. AS. beorgan.

Beryl, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25

Beryng, *sb.* = bosom. Alys. 484. ON.
bringa

Beryng, *sb.* = burying. *q. v.*

Besee, *v. a.* = provide for, see to. RG. 393,
505. Ps. v. 2; treat, 3 pl. pret. 'bysayen.'
Alys. 4605

Beseech, *v. a.* RG. 480. 3 s. pres. 'bi-
sesth.' O. and N. 1437

Beseeching, *sb.* Ps. cxviii. 159. Wright's
L. P. p. 95

Beseem, *v. a.* = make to appear seemly or
probable, in part. O. and N. 840

Besekandlik, = able to be besought, prop-
itious. Ps. cxxxiv. 14

Beset, *v. a.* RG. 387

Beshine, *v. n.* K. Horn, 12

— *v. a.* Fragm. Sci. 18

Beshit, *v. a.* — part. 'bishiten.' Alys. 5485

Beshrew, *v. a.* = curse. Rel. Ant. ii.
p. 211

Beside, *prep.* of place, 'a toun biside
Wircetre.' RG. 558

— *adv.* of place, 'ther biside.' RG. 558

Beside, = in addition to. RG. 92
Besiege, *v. a.* RG. 387
Besmut, *v. a.* = defile. Ps. liv. 21
Bespeak, *v. a.* = speak against a thing.
 RG. 524, 550. AS. be-spræcan
 — = agree upon a thing. O. and N.

1736

Besprinkle, *v. a.* RG. 128
Best, *adj.* RG. 370, 504
Bestead, *part.* [bistad] = happened.
 Wright's L. P. p. 41
Bestir, *v. a.* Alys. 3079
Bestrew, *v. a.* — *part.* 'bistrete.' RG. 561
Bestride, *v. a.* HD. 2060. Alys. 706
Beswike, *v. a.* = deceive. Wright's L. P.
 p. 45. AS. be-swican
Bet, *adj.* = better. RG. 375, 546
Bet, *v. a.* = lay a wager. *part.* 'y-bate.' Pol.
Bet of berne, = probably 'in labour with
 child.' Marg. 53, 71. AS. beátan?
Betake, *v. a.* = take. RG. 526

— = give in charge to a person, i.e.
 cause another to take. RG. 201, 354;
 so 'was bitake four erles,' = was given in
 charge 'to four earls.' RG. 523; see p.
 301. Hence = commend to a person,
 RG. 475; 'hand over to another,' HD.
 203. AS. be-tæcan
Betaught, [bi-tahte] = taught. Rel. S.
 v. 124

Bete, *v. a.* lit. = 'make better;' hence,
 'heal,' 'save,' Marg. 68
 — = 'recompense,' 'make amends for.'
 RG. 369. AS. bétan

Bete, *part.* = beaten. Vid. Beat
Beten, [y-beten] = overlaid, covered,
 as with silk, gold, &c. Alys. 1034,
 1518

Beth, Beoth, &c. See Be
Bethink, *v. a.* = 'to bethink oneself' of a
 thing. RG. 368, 458

Betide, *v. n.* = happen. RG. 418, 14

Betime, *adv.* K. Horn, 995

Betoken, *v. a.* RG. 152

Betokening, *sb.* RG. 560

Betray, *v. a.* RG. 135

Better, *adj.* RG. 367, 422

— *v. n.* = get the better. Ps. xii. 5

Betterness, *sb.* Ps. li. 5

Between, *prep.* RG. 371, 543

Betwixt, *prep.* [bi-tuxen]. O. and N.
 1745

Beverage, *sb.* = drink. RG. 26

— = reward, consequence. RG. 299

Bewail, *v. a.* Alys. 4395

Beware, *v. n.* RG. 547

Beweep, *v. a.* O. and N. 972

Bewind, *v. a.* = entwine. *part.* 'bewound.'
 Christ on the Cross, 3.

s 2

Bewray, *v. a.* = betray [by-wrye]. Alys.
 4377. pret. 'bi-wro.' O. and N. 673.
 AS. wrégan.

Beyen, = are? Wright's L. P. p. 32

Beyond, *prep.* RG. 368, 420

Beyre, = of both, gen. pl. RG. 388, 398

Bezant, *sb.* = a piece of money. RG. 409.

From Byzantium, or Constantinople,
 where they were originally used

Bible, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174 ×

Bicast, *v. a.* = cast over, cover. 92 β

Bicatch, *v. a.* = deceive, ensnare. Alys.
 258. K. Horn, 318

Bicharred, *part.* = deceived. Rel. Ant.
 ii. p. 211; M. Ode, 160. AS. becyrran

Bicherne, *v. a.* = chirp about or around.
 O. and N. 279. AS. cyrm

Bick, *v. n.* = fight. Alys. 2337

Bicker, *v. n.* = quarrel. RG. 540. Fr.
 becquer. W. bicra = to fight

Bicker, *sb.* = a quarrel, contention, battle.
 RG. 538, 543

Biclipe, **Biclupe**, *v. a.* = accuse. 365 B.
 — = appeal. RG. 473

Biclose, *v. a.* = enclose. RG. 558, 218

Bid, *v. a.* = ask. RG. 77. 3 pl. pret. 'bad-
 den.' Alys. 5823. See 'bede'

— = command. RG. 29. pret. 'bad.'
 683 B. *part.* 'y-bede.' RG. 383. AS.
 biddan

Bid, *v. a.* = offer. pret. 'bode.' RG. 379.
 'beod'? O. and N. 1435. AS. beóðan

Bid, *sb.* = asking, demand. Pol. S. 149

Bidding, *sb.* = demand, request. Pol. S.
 150

Bide, *v. n.* = remain. Pol. S. 204

Bidene, *adv.* = presently. Ps. l. 4; ciii. 30

Bidelve, *v. a.* = bury. Rel. Ant. i. 116

Bidone, *part.* = 'bidun in grave.' Body
 and Soul, 97

Bier, *sb.* 128 B.

Bieren, *sb.* = a man. Ps. cxvi. 5;
 cxxxix. 2. AS. beorn

Biflette, *v. n.* = flow past. K. Horn, 1457

Biflufen, *v. a.* = flee from. M. Ode, 77

Big, *v. a.* = build. Ps. xxvii. 5. AS.
 byggen. ON. bygga

Bigabbed, *part.* = deceived. Lit. 'talked
 over.' RG. 458. AS. gabban

Bigate, *sb.* = booty. Alys. 2138

Biggand, *sb.* = a builder. Ps. cxvii. 22

Biglide, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 87

Bigrede, *v. a.* = lament. Alys. 5175. AS.
 grædan.

— = call to. O. and N. 279

Bihaite, *v. a.* = behold? O. and N. 1320.
 AS. behawian. Or, possibly, = observe,

regard. AS. hedan. Germ. behüten.
 See Gloss. Rem. on Laj. iii. 457

11

Bihaves, *adv.* = aside. St Kath. 13
Bihede, *v. a.* = regard. O. and N. 635
Bihemmen, *v. a.* = cover, cloak. O. and N. 672
Bihepe, *part.* = heaped up. O. and N. 360
Bihete, *v. a.* = promise. pret. 'bihet.' RG. 381. 'byhegyhte.' Alys. 3926
Bihoting, *sb.* = promise. Alys. 4000
Bike, *sb.* = cassia. Ps. xlv. 9. Literally 'pitch.' ON. bik
Bilace, *part.* = beset. Alys. 3357
Bilaue. See Bileve
Bilaucte. See Bilou
Bilede, *v. a.* = lead about. Pol. S. 155. O. and N. 68
Bilegge, *v. a.* = assert, allege. O. and N. 672
Bileve, *v. a.* = leave. RG. 421
 ——— *v. n.* = remain. RG. 372, 374. [bilaue]. Alys. 3541
Biliked, *part.* = rendered likely or probable. O. and N. 840
Bilime, *v. a.* = to mutilate. RG. 471, 560
Bilimp, *v. n.* = happen. M. Ode, st. 59 AS. belimpan
Bill, *sb.* (of a bird). O. and N. 79
 ——— = hatchet. Pol. S. 151
Bilou, *pres.* = laughed at. RG. 328. [bylaucte]. K. Horn, 681. [by lowe]. RG. 299. [by lowj]. RG. 64
Bimong, *prep.* = among. Wright's L. P. p. 35
Bind, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 45. part. 'ibounde.' RG. 487
Binder, *sb.* HD. 2050
Binding, *sb.* = chain. Ps. cxxiv. 5
Bink, *sb.* See Bench
Bipahte, *pres.* = deceived. Rel. S. v. 128. AS. be-pæcan
Birade, *v. a.* = counsel. Alys. 3732
Birch, *sb.* = the tree. Alys. 5242
Bird, *sb.* RG. 177
Birde, *sb.* = lady. HD. 2760. A metathesis of 'bride'
Birst, = bruised. Body and Soul, 86. AS. berstan.
Birth, *sb.* = nation. Ps. lxxviii. 10
Birthman, *sb.* = man of good birth. HD. 2101
Birthtime, *sb.* [burtyne]. RG. 9, 443
Birue, *v. a.* = rue, repent. Fragm. Sci. 325
Bis, *sb.* = purple. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. bis. Lat. byssus
Bisay, *v. a.* = recommend, say. RG. 422
Bisayen, = treated. See Besec.
Bischriche, *v. a.* = shriek at. O. and N. 67
Biscunien, *v. a.* = shun. M. Ode, 77

Bise, *sb.* = north wind. HD. 724. OHG. bīsa
Bisend, *v. a.* = send after. RG. 491
Bishop, *sb.* RG. 376
Bishopric. RG. 414, 417
Bismere, *sb.* = blasphemy. Body and Soul, 110. [busemere]. RG. 12, 379. AS. bismēr
Bisne, *adj.* = blind. O. and N. 78. AS. bisen
Bischt, = sought out, got ready for. Pol. S. 220
Bisokne, *sb.* = beseeching. RG. 495
Bispel, *sb.* = proverb. O. and N. 127. AS. bīspel
Bistad, *sb.* = a dwelling. Wright's L. P. p. 38
Bistand, *v. a.* = stand by a person; hence, to press or urge them. O. and N. 1436
Bistolen, *part.* = stolen, crept onwards. M. Ode, 9
Bisyhed, = the state of being busy. Alys. 3
Bit, *sb.* = a morsel. RG. 207
Bit, *sb.* = bottle. Ps. lxxvii. 13. [bite]. Body and Soul, 34. AS. bitte
Bitch, *sb.* Alys. 5394
Bite, *v. a.* Alys. 5435
Bite, *sb.* Alys. 5436
Bite, *v. a.* = drink. HD. 1731. Cf. bohēm. 'piti,' potus; 'pitka,' potatio, &c. Gr. πῖνω
Bitell, *v. a.* = excuse. O. and N. 263
Bitigt, = arrayed. O. and N. 1011. AS. bīpæht. See Gloss. to Laz. s. v.
Bitoge, = employed. O. and N. 702. AS. biteon. See Gloss. to Laz. s. v.
Bitter, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 87
Biturn, *v. a.* = turn. RG. 210
Bituxen. See Betwixt.
Biwene, *v. a.* = discover, recognize. O. and N. 1507
Biwente, *vb.* — 'hire bi-wente.' = turned her about. K. Horn, 329. In pass. 'pai bewent' = let them be turned back. Ps. vi. 11. AS. wendan
Biwere, *v. a.* = protect. O. and N. 1124. AS. bewerian
Biweved, = covered. RG. 338. — = woven? Alys. 1085
Biwin, *v. a.* = win. RG. 75, 420
Biwit, *adv.* = out of one's wits. RG. 528
Biwite, *v. a.* = defend. Rel. S. v. 252. AS. bewitan
 ——— = know? Alys. 5203
Biwrye, *v. a.* = cover. Alys. 6453. AS. wreon.
Black, *adj.* RG. 433, 522
Blacken, *v. n.* = become angry. HD. 2165

Blame, *v. a.* RG. 163
sb. RG. 272, 432
Blandishing, *sb.* = blandishments. St Kath. 164
Blanis ? Alys. 6292
Blanket, *sb.* 1167 B. Fr. blanchet
Blast, *v. n.* = blow, puff. Alys. 5349
Blast, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 190. Ps. cxlviii. 8
Blaze, *sb.* 1254 HD. AS. blāse, blýsan
Bleat, *v. n.* = become bleareyed. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211
Bleat, *v. n.* Ps. lxiv. 14
Bled, *blēte*, *sb.* = foliage. O. and N. 1040, 57. AS. blēd
Bleed, *v. n.* RG. 560
Bleike, *adj.* = pale. HD. 470. AS. blác. ON. bleikr
Blench, *sb.* = a trick ? O. and N. 378. ON. blekkja
Blench, *v. n.* = avoid (a thing). O. and N. 170
 — = finch from [blinche]. 2184 B.
 — = deceive. Ritson's AS. viii. 23
 — = give way ? (of a ship). K. Horn, 1461. Another form of 'finch.' AS. blinnan
Bleo, *sb.* = hue, complexion. O. and N. 152. Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. bleo
Bless, *v. a.* RG. 406
Blessing, *sb.* RG. 421
Blete, *adj.* = bleak ? O. and N. 616
Blēte, *sb.* See Bled
Blike, *v. n.* = shine. Wright's L. P. p. 52 AS. blican
Blinch. See Blench
Blind, *adj.* RG. 376, 407
 — *v. n.* = become blind. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211
Blink, *sb.* 'to make blinks,' = deride a person. HD. 307. See Blench. *sb.*
Blin, *v. n.* = cease. RG. 566. pret. 'blyente.' RG. 338. AS. blinnan
Bliss, *sb.* RG. 469
Blissful, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 52
Blissfully, *adv.* Ps. xvi. 1
Blithe, *adj.* RG. 15
Blithely, *adv.* 89 β.
Blitheful. Ps. cxi. 5
Blive, *adv.* = quickly. RG. 544. See Belive
Blode, *adj.* = pale, dried up. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210. Germ. blöde
Blood, *sb.* RG. 388, 416
Bloody, *adj.* RG. 304, 311
Bloom, *sb.* HD. 63
Bloom, *v. n.* Ps. xxvii. 7
Blote, *adj.* = dried. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Bloute, *v. n.* = swell out ? HD. 1910. ON. blautr. Eng. blóat

Blow, *v. a.* = as 'blow the fire.' HD. 385. Alys. 5630
 — *v. n.* pret. 'blew.' 524 β
Blow, *sb. n.* part. 'blowe,' = blown, in blossom. O. and N. 1634
Blowing, *sb.* 467 β
Blue, *adj.* [blo]. Wright's L. P. p. 86
Bo, = be. O. and N. 166, et passim. See Be
Bo, = both. *q. v.*
Boar, *sb.* RG. 133
Board, *sb.* = table. 122 β; plank. Alys. 6415
Boast, *sb.* RG. 258. pomp. St Swithin, 43
Boast, *v. n.* Alys. 2597
Boasty, *adj.* = boastful. Fragm. Sci. 283
Bobance, *sb.* = boasting. Pol. S. 189. Fr. bobance
Bochevampe, (sic in MS.) = botched vamps or fronts of shoes. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Bode, *sb.* = commandment. Ps. cxviii. 134, 123, et passim
Bode, *v. a.* = foretell. O. and N. 530
Boded ? Pol. S. 152
Boding, *sb.* RG. 416, 428
Bodeword, *sb.* = message. Ps. ii. 6
Body, *sb.* RG. 395, 547
Boffing, = swelling or puffing. RG. 414. Fr. buffer, to puff the cheeks
Boistous, *adj.* = coarse, rude. Alys. 5660. [boustes] Fragm. Sci. 273
Bold, *sb.* = a building. RG. 44. AS. bold
Bold, *v. a.* = embolden. Alys. 2468. [bald]. Ritson's AS. viii. 128
 — *adj.* RG. 383. 'bolder.' RG. 465
Boldhede, = boldness. O. and N. 514
Boldly, *adv.* RG. 500, 19
Boleax, *sb.* = large axe. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. ON. bolöxi
Bolken, *v. n.* = belch. Ps. cxliii. 13
Bollen, = swollen. Body and Soul, 31. 'ibolze.' O. and N. 145
Bolster, *sb.* Rel. S. v. 90
Bolt, *sb.* 'zoure belt is sone ischote.' St Kath. 54
Bonde, *sb.* = bondman. Pol. S. 150
Bondman. RG. 370. HD. 32
Bone, *sb.* = os. RG. 446
Bone, *sb.* = prayer. RG. 14. AS. bén. SS. bone
Boned, [y-boned] = having bones. RG. 414
Bonére, *adj.* = debonair, graceful. Alys. 6732
Bonny, *adj.* Alys. 3903
Book, *sb.* RG. 374, 420
Boot, *sb.* = use, avail. Body and Soul, 92
 — = remedy, means (bote). RG. 277, 408. Pilate, 139

Booth, sb. Alys. 3457
Booze, sb. [bous]=drink. Wright's L. P. p. 111. Dutch, buyssen
Booze, v. n. = drink. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Bord, sb.=border. Alys. 1270
Borough, sb. [boru]. RG. 72
Borow, v. a.=defend. Wright's L. P. pp. 24, 25. part. 'iborze,' O. and N. 881
Borow, sb.=surety. RG. 472, 497
Borrow, v. a. RG. 393
Borstax, sb.=pick-axe. Pol. S. 151
Bosk, sb.=wood. RG. 547. Fr. bos, bosche
Boss, sb.=an ornament of dress. Pol. S. 154. Fr. bosse
Bote, sb. See Boot
Botemay, sb.=bitumen. Alys. 4763
Botfork, sb.=a crooked stick. Wright's L. P. p. 110
Both, adj. RG. 376, 445. 'both two.' Body and Soul, 120. [bo]. Wright's L. P. p. 58
Both,=are. See Be
 In O. and N. 630, 633, the meaning of 'both' is uncertain; perhaps a mistake for 'doth'
Botheler, sb.=peasant, shepherd. Body and Soul, 144; from 'booth'?
Boting, sb.=recompense. Alys. 5711
Bough, sb. [bowe]. RG. 283. [boye], O. and N. 15
Bouk, sb.=body. Alys. 3946. [buc], O. and N. 1130. AS. búce. Germ. bauch
Bouked, adj.=protuberant. Alys. 6265
Boulder, sb.=a large stone. HD. 1790
Boun, adj.=ready. Wright's L. P. p. 100. Ritson's AS. viii. 149. ON. búinn.
Bound, sb.=boundary. Alys. 5593
Bouning,=making ready. Wright's L. P. p. 25
Bout, sb.=apparently some female ornament for the face. Pol. S. 154
Bow, sb. RG. 377, 541
Bow, v. a.=bend. pret. 'buyede.' RG. 475. 'beh.' Wright's L. P. p. 54. 'bed,' 2127 B.
 — *v. n.*=bow or bend. Wright's L. P. p. 70. AS. búgan.
Bowels, sb. Pol. S. 213. Alys. 4668. For the etymology of this word, see Phil. Soc. Trans. for 1856, p. 36
Bower, sb. HD. 2072. Wright's L. P. p. 114. AS. búr.
Bowermaiden, sb.=Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Bowiar, sb.=bow-maker. RG. 541
Bowl, sb. K. Horn, 1155
Bowman, sb. RG. 378
Bowshot, sb. Alys. 3491
Box, sb. RG. 456
Boy, sb. Pol. S. 237

Boy,=man. HD. 1899
Brag, adj.=boastful, bold. Wright's L. P. p. 24
Braid, vb. The following analysis of this difficult verb is taken from Egilson's Lex. Poet. Septent. s. v. bregða. All the senses here given are found in the O. Norse, while the AS. 'bredan' apparently is only used in those marked with an asterisk.
 * I. *act.* to weave, part. 'broiden.' O. and N. 645
 II. *act.* to move a thing from its place. Hence,
 a. to draw out, as a sword. HD. 1825. part. 'ybrad' = drawn, caught. Wright's L. P. p. 39
 β. to brandish, as a sword or spear. Alys. 7373
 γ. to pull down. RG. 22. [breide], Alys. 5856
 * δ. to seize, or perhaps tear. Rel. S. v. 200. [brede]
 III. *neut.* to change, as—
 a. to awake out of sleep. HD. 1282
 β. of any violent motion of body, as to leap. Body and Soul, 46
Braid, sb.=
 1. a quick motion, from III. β.; hence, 'at a breid' = in an instant. Body and Soul, 182. ON. bragð.
 2. a violent struggle or wrench. RG. 22
Brain, sb. RG. 49, 446
Branch, sb. RG. 152
Brand, sb.=a burning mass. Body and Soul, 208
 — = torch. Alys. 5295. [brond]. AS. brand
 — = fire. Alys. 1856. [wilde bround]
Brased, adj.=of brass. Ps. cvi. 16
Brass, sb. RG. 2, 251
Bray, sb.=noise. Alys. 2175
Breach, sb. [bruch]. Wright's L. P. p. 30
Bread, sb. RG. 238
Breadth, sb. [brede]. RG. 385
Break, v. a. 47 B. part. 'i-broke' 1005 B.
 — *v. n.* pret. 'brake.' 2154 B.
 — = to break out (of flesh). 2421 B.
Breaking, sb.=breach, gap. Ps. cv. 23
Breast, sb. RG. 419
Breath, sb. Fragg. Sci. 203
Breathe, v. n. Fragg. Sci. 202
Breche,=beech? q. v.
Breech, sb.=rump. RG. 322
 — = breeches. 260 B.
Breed, v. a. (of a bird). 2 s. pres. 'breist.' O. and N. 1631. RG. 177. part. 'ibred' = brought up, educated. O. and N. 1722. Body and Soul, 81

Breed, *v. a.* = spring forth. Wright's L. P. p. 45
Breist, = breedest. See **Breed**
Breme, *adj.* = glorious, renowned. Wright's L. P. pp. 52, 32. AS. *breme*
 — = eager, lustful. O. and N. 202
Brenne, *sb.* = burning. HD. 1239
Breth, *sb.* = wrath. Ps. ii. 5; vi. 2. ON. *brædi* = anger
Breven, *v. a.* = write down. Pol. S. 156.
Brew, *v. a.* [browe]. RG. 26
Brewer, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 35
Brewster, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Breje, *sb.* See **Brow**.
Breze, *sb.* = gadfly. Ps. civ. 34. AS. *brimse*
Briar, *sb.* RG. 331
Bridal, *sb.* Alys. 1071. K. Horn, 1064
Bride, *sb.* HD. 2131
Bridegroom, *sb.* [bridegome]. Ps. xviii. 6
Bride, *sb.* = bride. Alys. 7626
Bridge, *sb.* RG. 399
Bridle, *sb.* RG. 396
Bright, *adj.* HD. 2131. Wright's L. P. p. 33
Brim, *sb.* = brink. 476 β
Brimstone, *sb.* Body and Soul, 219
Bring, *v. a.* RG. 379. pret. 'brought.' RG. 369. part. 'ybrought,' 'ibrought.' RG. 376, 491
Brinie, *sb.* = cuirass. HD. 1775. Fr. *brugne*, *brugnie*. The root is 'brun' from 'brinnan,' to burn or shine; Cf. OHG. *brunna*
Brink, *sb.* Alys. 3491. K. Horn, 147
Brise, *v. a.* = bruise. HD. 1835
Bristle, *sb.* Alys. 6621
Bristled, *adj.* = having bristles. Alys. 5722
Britheling, = worthless, a rascal. Rel. S. vi. 11. Cf. O. Eng. 'brothell'
Brittene, = cut in pieces? HD. 2700. Cf. 'brittned,' in Gloss. to Ormulum. AS. *bryttian*
Broach, *sb.* (an ornament). RG. 489. Alys. 6842
Broad, *adj.* RG. 1. [brede], O. and N. 963
 — *v. a.* = make broad. part. 'ibroded.' O. and N. 1310
Broerh, *adj.* = brittle? Wright's L. P. p. 23
Brood, *sb.* RG. 70
Broodful, *adj.* Ps. cxliiii. 13
Brook, *sb.* RG. 80
Broom, *sb.* (genista). Alys. 2492
Brost, *sb.* O. and N. 976, a mistake for 'prost,' i.e. 'priest.' The Jesus Coll. MS. reads 'preost'
Broth, *sb.* RG. 528
Brother, *sb.* RG. 371, 478

Brouke, *v. a.* = use, enjoy. HD. 311 AS. *brúcan*. Germ. *brauchen*
Brow, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 23. [breje]. lb. p. 34
Brown, *adj.* RG. 429
 — *v. n.* = become brown. Alys. 3293
Brun, *sb.* = a brown jar. K. Horn, 1134
Brune, *sb.* = a burning. O. and N. 1153
Brust, *adj.* = rough, brusque. Pol. S. 151
Brut, *adj.* = rough? RG. 536
 — = bright. Body and Soul, 57
Bruthen, *adj.* = fierce, fiercely boiling, 'a bruthen led.' Rel. S. v. 242 Connected with 'breth,' and AS. *brédan*, to warm
Bu, *sb.* = buffalo. Alys. 5957
Bu, *vb.* See **Buy**
Buck, *sb.* Ritson's AS. iii. 8
 — = he-goat. Ps. xlix. 13
Buckle, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 35
Buckler, *sb.* Alys. 1190
Budel, *sb.* = messenger. O. and N. 1167. Wright's L. P. p. 22. AS. *bydel*
Bugging, *sb.* = a building, or lodging. Pol. S. 151. AS. *byggan*. ON. *byggja*
Bugle, *sb.* = buffalo. Alys. 5112
Buglehorn, *sb.* Alys. 5282
Build, *v. a.* RG. 439
Bulge, *sb.* = a lump, hump. Body and Soul, 185
Bulies, = bellows, q. v.
Bull, *sb.* (animal). RG. 116
Bull, (Pope's bull). RG. 473, 494
Bullock, *sb.* Ritson's AS. iii. 8
Bunting, *sb.* (the bird). Wright's L. P. p. 40
Burde, *sb.* = beard. Alys. 1164
Burdon, *sb.* = a pilgrim's staff. K. Horn, 1093. Fr. *bourdon*
Burel, *sb.* = sackcloth. Alys. 5475. Pol. S. 221. Fr. *bure*, *burel*. See **Roq.**
Burgess, *sb.* RG. 540, 541
Burial, *sb.* See **Buryel**
Burn, *v. a.* pret. 'barnde.' RG. 380, 511. 'brende.' RG. 536. part. pres. 'berninde.' RG. 534
Burn, *sb.* = rivulet. O. and N. 916. AS. *byrnan*, to burn. Cf. Lat. *torrens*, from *torreo*
Burst, *v. n.* pret. 'barst.' RG. 437
Burst, *sb.* = injury. Wright's L. P. p. 24. AS. *byrst*
Burthen, *sb.* HD. 807
Bury, *v. a.* RG. 123. part. 'y-bured.' RG. 382. AS. *byrgan*
Burying, *sb.* RG. 382. [beryng]. Alys. 4624
Buryels, *sb.* = a tomb, grave. RG. 204. AS. *byrgels*
Busemere, = blasphemy. See **Bismere**

Busily, *adv.* Ps. cxlii. 7
Busk, *v. a.* = array. Pol. S. 239
Busy, *adj.* Alys. 3906
But, *adv.* 43 B.
But, *prep.* = except [bote]. RG. 382. [bute]. Rel. S. ii. 25
 — = without [bute]. O. and N. 184. AS. butan
But, *sb.* = a put, i.e. cast or throw. HD. 1040
But, *part.* = contended. HD. 1916. Fr. bouter
Butcher, *sb.* Pol. S. 192
Bute, *prep.* See But
Butler, *sb.* RG. 187, 438
Butte, *sb.* = a fish, probably a turbot. HD. 759. The Prompt. Parv. translates it by 'pecten;' the Pictorial Vocab. published by Mr Wright, p. 254, has 'hic turbo' = 'a but.' See N. and Q. 2d S. vi. 382. Sw. butta
Butter, *sb.* HD. 643
Button, *sb.* Pol. S. 239
 — *v. n.* = break out. St Swithin, 151. Fr. boutonner. Cotgr.
Buxomness, *sb.* = obedience. RG. 234, 318. AS. bûhsomnes, from 'bugan,' to bow
Buy, *v. a.* [biggen]. Moral Ode, st. 33. [buggen]. O. and N. 1366. pret. 'bougte.' RG. 379, 496. 'bu,' imper. RG. 390
 — = to exact atonement for. K. Horn, 912
 — = redeem. Ps. xxv. 11
Buyer, *sb.* = redeemer. Ps. xviii. 15
Buzzard, *sb.* Alys. 3049
By, *prep.* = beside (of place). 1213 B. 'Nolde God that ich bi the sete'
 — = according to. 169 B. 'bi his rede.'
 — = during (of time). 649 B. 'bi myn ancestors daye.' 2498 B. 'bi a Tuesdai'
 — = against. 871 B. 'bi the Bischop of L. thulke word he seide.' Cf. l. Cor. iv. 4
 — = concerning, of. O. and N. 46
By. For verbs compounded with 'By,' see under 'Bi'
Bycase, *adv.* = by chance. RG. 490
Byefpe. See Behoof
Byquide. See Bequest
By,yte. See Beget

C.

Cable, *sb.* RG. 148
Cacherel, *sb.* = catch poll. Pol. S. 151
Cage, *sb.* Alys. 5011

Caitiff, *sb.* Body and Soul, 299
Cake, *sb.* Cok. 55
Cales, *sb.* = a kind of serpent. Alys. 7094
Calf, *sb.* (the animal). Alys. 6351
Call, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 59
Call, *sb.* = cap worn on the head. Pol. S. 158. Fr. cale
Caluz, *adj.* = bald. Alys. 5950. AS. calo, caluw
Camel, *sb.* Alys. 854
Can, *vb.* = am able [con]. Wright's L. P. p. 82. [cunne]. 2 s. pres. 'canst.' Wright's L. P. p. 91. O. and N. 47. pret. 'cowpe.' RG. 29
 — = know [con]. RG. 443. [cunne]. O. and N. 48. 2 s. pres. 'canst.' O. and N. 560
Candle, *sb.* RG. 290, 561
Candlemas, *sb.* St Dunstan, 3
Canel, *sb.* = cinnamon. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Fr. canelle. Lat. canna
Cankerfret, *adj.* RG. 299
Canon, *sb.* RG. 510
Capel, *sb.* = horse, nag. Cok. 32. Lat. caballus
Capelclawer, *sb.* = horse-scrubber. Pol. S. 239
Capital, *sb.* (of a column). Cok. 67
Carbuncle, *sb.* Alys. 5252. HD. 2145
Cardinal, *sb.* 1280 B.
Care, *sb.* RG. 457
Care, *v. n.* = be anxious. RG. 71. Wright's L. P. p. 54
Careful, *adj.* = full of care. 639 B.
Carie, *sb.* = carat. Alys. 6695
Carke, *v. n.* = pine away. Wright's L. P. p. 54
Carol, *sb.* RG. 53
Carol, *v. n.* Alys. 196, 1045
Caronye, *sb.* = carcass. RG. 265
Carp, *v. n.* = complain. Pol. S. 149
Carpenter, *sb.* RG. 537
Carrion, *sb.* (caraing). Pol. S. 203
Cart, *sb.* RG. 189
Cartload, *sb.* HD. 895
Cartstave, *sb.* RG. 99
Carve, *v. a.* RG. 560. = out, flay. part. 'corven.' Wright's L. P. p. 35. 'curven.' HD. 189
Case, *sb.* = chance, event. RG. 528
 — = condition. Alys. 4428
Cast, *v. a.* RG. 511, 375
Castle, *sb.* RG. 371, 510; pl. 'kasteles' = tents. Ps. lxxvii. 28
Cat, *sb.* Alys. 5275
Catathleba (καταθλεβα), = a noxious monster, mentioned in Alys. 6564. See Pliny, H. N. viii. 32

Catch, *v. a.* RG. 28. pret. 'caught.'
 RG. 375. part. 'cacchyngē.' RG. 265
Cathedral, *adj.* RG. 232
Caudle, *sb.* RG. 561
Cauldron, *sb.* 158 β
Caution, *sb.*=surety. RG. 506
 ——— = quarter in battle. Alys. 2811
Cavenard, *sb.*=villain. HD. 2389. The
 form 'caynard' is found in Wright's
 L. P. p. 110. Fr. caignard. Cotgr.
Cayre, *v. a.*=turn. part. 'ycayred.'
 Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. cerran. Germ.
 kehren
Caynard. See Cavenard
Cayser, *sb.*=emperor. HD. 1317.
 Wright's L. P. p. 32
Cayvar, *adj.*=hollow? Alys. 6062
Cedar, *sb.* Ps. ciii. 16
Cel, *sb.*=seal. RG. 77
Celadayne, *sb.* See Celandine
Celandine, *sb.*=the flower. Wright's
 L. P. p. 26. Lat. chelidonium. It is the
 'ranunculus ficaria' of botanists
Cell, *sb.* RG. 233
Cellar, *sb.* 287 B.
Cement, *sb.* Alys. 6177
Censer, *sb.* Marg. 75
Cerge, *sb.*=a taper. HD. 594. ON. kérti.
 Germ. kerze
Cert, *adv.*=certainly. Alys. 5803
Certain, *adj.*=fixed, ascertained. RG.
 378, 552
Certés, *adv.* 898 B.
Cestred,=lodged, concealed. Ps. lxxiii.
 20; cxxxviii. 12. AS. ceaster
Chaffare, *sb.*=merchandise. RG. 539.
 AS. ceápián
Chair, *sb.* RG. 321
Chaisel, *sb.*=a woman's upper garment.
 Alys. 279. 'espèce de vêtement.' Roq.
s. v. SS. cheisil. Fr. cheinsil, *v.* Roq.
s. v. chaine, and Gloss. Rem. to Laz.
 iii. 502
Chalandre, *sb.*=goldfinch. Cok. 95
Chalcedony, *sb.* Cok. 92
Chalen, *sb.*=chill, cold. Alys. 4834
Chalice, *sb.* RG. 489. HD. 187
Chalktrap, *sb.*=pit or snare. Alys. 6070
Challenge, *v. a.* RG. 279, 451
Chamber, *sb.* 452 B.
Chamberlain. RG. 390, 490
Champion, *sb.* HD. 1015
Chance, *sb.*=condition, fortune. RG. 465
 ——— = chance [cheance]. RG. 210
Chancellor, *sb.* RG. 540, 468
Chancellory, *sb.*=office of chancellor.
 452 B.
Chane, *vb. pret.*=cleft. Alys. 2228. AS.
 cinan. perf. cán. The 'ch' appears in

'tochan,' the pret. of 'tocinan,' in
 Lazamon, ii. 468. Weber wrongly
 derives the word from Fr. choir, and
 makes it mean 'fell'
Change, *sb.* RG. 493
Change, *vb. a.* RG. 548
Chantment, *sb.*=enchantment. RG. 28,
 149
Chapel, *sb.* RG. 472, 473
Chapitle, *sb.*=chapter of a cathedral.
 RG. 473
Chaplain, *sb.* 961 B.
Chapman, *sb.* RG. 539
Chapter, *sb.* (of a cathedral): 601 B.
Char, *sb.*=turn, movement. Body and
 Soul, 79. Hence 'zeynchar' = re-
 pentance. Wright's L. P. p. 46. SS.
 charren. AS. cërran, cërre. Germ.
 kehren
Charge, *v. a.*=load. RG. 13. part.
 'icharged.' Pol. S. 195
 ——— *sb.*=load, weight. RG. 416
 ——— = expense. RG. 189
Charity, *sb.* Pol. S. 202. 'par charité.'
 1811 B.
Charm, *sb.*=spell. Alys. 81
Charming, *sb.*=spell. Alys. 404
Charreye, *sb.*=car. Alys. 5097
Charter, *sb.* RG. 477, 498
Chase, *sb.*=hunting. RG. 6
Chaste, *adj.* 154 B.; [cheste]. Alys. 7050.
 'chaster.' RG. 191
Chaste, *v. a.*=chastise. RG. 134
Chastise, *v. a.* RG. 420
Chasuble, *sb.*=a priest's robe. 953 B.
 Fr. casule. Ital. casupola
Chasur, *sb.*=horse for hunting. Signa
 ante Jud. 110. Fr. chaceor
Chaterestre, *sb.*=a female chatterer. O.
 and N. 655
Chattels, *sb.* [chateus]. RG. 471, 569.
 Another form of 'cattle'
Chattering, *sb.* O. and N. 744
Chaumpebataile, *sb.*=battle-field. Alys.
 5553
Chavling, *sb.*=jawing. O. and N. 284,
 296
Chawl, *sb.*=jaw. Body and Soul, 189.
 Pöl. S. 154. AS. ceaf. SS. chevele. pl.
 chæfles
Chawl, *v. n.*=to chide, jaw. Pol. S. 240
Cheap, *sb.*=haggling? Wright's L. P.
 p. 39
Cheap, *v. a.*=buy. Pol. S. 159. AS.
 ceápián
Cheaping, *sb.*=market. Pol. S. 151
Cheek, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 34
Cheer, *sb.*=comfort. 473 B.
 ——— = countenance. RG. 332

Cheese, *sb.* HD. 643
Chelde, *sb.* = chill, cold. Alys. 5501
Cheole, *sb.* = hair. M. Ode, 182. Fr. cheval
Chepe, **Cheping**. See Cheap, Cheaping
Chequer, *sb.* = chess. RG. 192; or perhaps 'the chessboard'
Cherde, *vb. pret.* = turned, came. O. and N. 1656. AS. cyrran, cérran
Chere, *adj.* = high? 'the chere men of the land.' RG. 166.
Cheson, *sb.* = occasion. Alys. 3930
Chess, *sb.* Alys. 2096
Chest, *sb.* = coffin. RG. 50
Cheste, *sb.* = strife. Alys. 29. AS. ceást
Chete, = a chewet, or pie. Wright's L. P. p. 31
Cheui, an error for 'cheve.' RG. 94
Cheve, *v. n.* = succeed in a thing. 856 B. Fr. chevir
Chide, *v. a.* 2 s. pres. 'chist.' O. and N. 1329. AS. cīdan
 — *v. n.* RG. 390
 — = dispute. O. and N. 287
Chief, *sb.* = chieftain. 1003 B.
Chief, *adj.* = 'to hold in chief,' a law term, applied to those tenants who held their fiefs direct from the king; 'tenants in capite.' RG. 472
 — = principal. St Swithin, 22
Chieftain, *sb.* [cheventeyn]. RG. 386, 400
Chilce, *sb.* = childishness? M. Ode, 4. Formed from 'child,' as 'milce' from 'mild'
Child, *sb.* RG. 392, 441; [chil]. O. and N. 1438
Child, *v. n.* = bring forth a child. Alys. 604
Childbed, *sb.* RG. 379
Childering, *sb.* = bringing forth a child. Rel. S. ii. 7
Chill, *sb.* RG. 7
Chimbe, *sb.* = cymbal. Ps. cl. 5
Chime, *sb.* (of bells). Alys. 1852. Dan. kime
Chin, *sb.* 522 β
Chinche, *adj.* = niggardly. HD. 1763. Fr. chice = avarice
Chirchegong, = churchgoing. RG. 380. Cf. 'idelgong'
Chirm, *sb.* = chirping and screaming of birds. O. and N. 305. AS. cyrm
Chirurgeon, *sb.* RG. 566
Chivalry, *sb.* = prowess. RG. 413
Chivauché, *sb.* = an expedition, a body of men. Ritson's AS. viii. 141. Fr. chevauchée, from cheval.
Choice, *sb.* RG. 111
Chokering, *sb.* = a low chattering. O. and N. 504

Cholle, = shall. RG. 379, in the compound form 'ycholle'
Choose, *v. a.* RG. 400. pret. 'ches.' Marg. 2. part. 'chis.' Alys. 3294. 'ichose.' RG. 472
 — *v. n.* = have a choice. RG. 384
Christ, *sb.* = anointed person. Ps. civ. 15
Christen, *v. a.* part. 'icristened.' St Kath. 136
Christendom, *sb.* = sacraments belonging to Christianity. RG. 496
Christian, *adj.* 7 B.
Christmas, *sb.* 1932 B
Carysolite, *sb.* Alys. 5682
Churl, *sb.* HD. 682. AS. ceorl
Church, *sb.* RG. 369, 381
Churchyard, *sb.* 2234 B.
Ciclaton, *sb.* = a rich stuff from India. Alys. 1964. Fr. ciglaton. Lat. cycلاس
Cinqueports, *sb.* = the five havens of Dover, Sandwich, Romney, Hyde, Hastings. RG. 515
Citation, *sb.* = a summoning into court. RG. 473
City, *sb.* RG. 380; used adjectively as 'a city town.' Alys. 7543
Clack, *v. n.* = make a noise. O. and N. 81. AS. cloccan
Clad, *part.* = clothed. HD. 1354. AS. gecladed
Clajt, = adhered, cleaved? Wright's L. P. p. 37
Clap, *v. a.* = strike. HD. 1821
Clarré, *sb.* = a kind of wine (claret?). HD. 1728
Clasp, *sb.* Pol. S. 222
Clastre, *v. n.* = to clatter. Pol. S. 157
Claw, *sb.* Body and Soul, 186. pl. 'clen,' Marg. 46. 'clees,' Ps. lxxviii. 32. AS. clea
Clawed, *adj.* = having claws. Alys. 4969
Clay, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 85
Clay, *adj.* Rel. S. v. 73
Clean, *adj.* RG. 374
Cleanly, *adv.* RG. 434
Cleanness, *sb.* RG. 411, 434
Cleanse, *v. a.* [clansi]. O. and N. 610. Ps. l. 4. part. 'ycleansed.' RG. 43.
Cleansing, *sb.* Ps. lxxxviii. 45
Clear, *adj.* 1097 B.
Clearly, *adv.* 442 β
Cleave, *v. a.* = split. HD. 917. pret. 'clewyd' = cleft. Alys. 3790. 3 pl. 'clowen,' ib. 2765. AS. clúfan
 — *v. n.* = adhere to. HD. 1300. AS. clifan
Clench, *v. a.* = pinch, wither up. O. and N. 1204; the modern 'cling.' Compare Shakspeare's 'Till famine cling thee.' Macb. v. 5 AS. clingan

Clench, *v. a.* = strike (as a harp). K. Horn, 1532
Clenyen. See **Cling**
Clergy, *sb.* = order of clergymen. RG. 563, 420
Clerk, *sb.* RG. 471, 472, 496
 ——— *adj.* = learned. St Kath. 4
Cleten P. K. Horn, 1433; probably a mistake for 'clenten' = clung
Cleve, *sb.* = cottage. HD. 557; a room, chamber. Ps. iv. 5. AS. cleafa. ON. kleft
Cliff, *sb.* Ps. cxiii. 8
Climb, *v. n.* RG. 410, 527. pret. 'clam.' RG. 333
Cling, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 85. Alys. 2903; [clenyen]. Wright's L. P. p. 37
Cling, *v. n.* = wither. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. Pilate, 215. AS. clingan
Clinglich, = cleanly? Cok. 15
Clink, *v. a.* = make to sound. Pol. S. 189
Clip, *v. a.* = embrace. RG. 14. [cluppede] 288 B. [clupte]. AS. clyppan
Clipie, *v. a.* = call. 472 B.; [clipen]. 1182 B.; [clupe]. RG. 410. pret. 'clepude.' RG. 10. part. 'yclepud.' RG. 10. AS. clypian
Clivers, *sb.* = claws, talons. O. and N. 78. AS. clifrian, to scratch
Clod, **Clot**, *sb.* (of earth). Rel. S. v. 73; [clut]. O. and N. 1165
Clog, *sb.* = a sort of female ornament. Pol. S. 154
Cloister, *sb.* 2089 B
Close, *v. a.* = enclose. HD. 1310
 ——— = shut. RG. 566
Close, *sb.* RG. 7
Cloth, *sb.* RG. 7, 389 (523 β). = clothing. Cok. 29
 'Clothes,' pl. = garments. RG. 566. HD. 586
Clothe, *v. a.* RG. 557
Clothing, *sb.* = garment. Ps. ci. 27
Cloud, *sb.* HD. 207. 1415 B.
Clout, *sb.* Alys. 4459
Clowe, *sb.* = clew, small ball. O. and N. 178. AS. clíwe
Club, *sb.* HD. 1927
Clude, *sb.* = rock, hill. O. and N. 999. AS. clúd
Clupe, *sb.* See **Clipie**
Clutch, *sb.* = claw. Body and Soul, 183
 ——— *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211
Coal, *sb.* Ps. xvii. 9
Coalblack, *adj.* O. and N. 75
Coat, *sb.* HD. 1141
Cocle, *sb.* = war. Ps. cxliii. 1. See **Cock**. *sb.*
Cock, *sb.* (animal). 1090 B.
Cock, *sb.* = cockboat? HD. 873

Cock, *v. n.* = cut? Pol. S. 153; or contend?
 Cf. **Cocle**, ubi sup. AS. cooor, a sword
God, *sb.* = codpiece, or scrotum? O. and N. 1122
Coffer, *sb.* 1925 B.
Cog, *sb.*? O. and N. 86
Coinoun, *sb.* = robber. Alys. 1718. [konioun]. Ib. 7748
Cokedrill, *sb.* See **Crocodile**
Cold, *adj.* RG. 1. Wright's L. P. p. 24
 ——— = cruel. RG. 131
Cold, *sb.* HD. 416
Colfer, *sb.* = dove. RG. 190. AS. culfre
Collar, *sb.* = neck. RG. 223
Collation, *sb.* = feast. Cok. 143
Colle, *sb.* = collar. Pol. S. 157
Colmie, *adj.* for 'collie.' = black, coaly. K. Horn, 1114
Colour, *sb.* = hue. RG. 24
 ——— = pretext. RG. 313
Colt, *sb.* Alys. 684. AS. colt
Columbine, *sb.* (the flower). Wright's L. P. p. 26. The 'aquilegia vulgaris' of botanists
Comb, *sb.* [kambe]. = honeycomb. Ps. xviii. 11
Come, *v. n.* pret. 'come.' RG. 367. part. 'icumen.' Ritson's AS. iv. 1
 ——— = become, suit. Leg. of St Cuthbert cited in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 14, n.
Come, *sb.* = coming. Creed of St Athan. 79
Comely, *adj.* Alys. 6055
Comet, *sb.* RG. 416, 548
Comfort, *v. a.* RG. 139
Coming, *sb.* Alys. 5541
Commandment, *sb.* 2022 B.
Common, *adj.* 'commona right.' RG. 500. 'the common bell.' RG. 541
Common, *sb.* = the commons, plebs. Pol. S. 188
 ——— = 'commons,' i.e. food. RG. 528
Commonalty, *sb.* 1302 B.
Commonly, *adv.* = all in common, universally. Fall and P. 46
Commune, *v. n.* RG. 571
Companage, *sb.* = sustenance. Pol. S. 240
Companion, *sb.* RG. 552
Company, *sb.* = band of men. RG. 544, 370
Compass, *v. a.* = seek after a thing by design. Pol. S. 202. part. 'ycompassed.' RG. 109
Compassment, *sb.* Alys. 1345
Compline, *sb.* = the last service in the day. 2090 B. Fr. complie
Con, *v. a.* = know. pret. 'couthe.' RG. 559; 'kuthe.' O. and N. 663; part. 'cud.' Wright's L. P. p. 27.

Con, *v. a.* = acknowledge. [kan]. HD.

160. 'to kan thank'

Conceive, *v. n.* = bear oneself, behave.

Alys. 2204

Concubine, *sb.* RG. 27

Conduct, *sb.* = guidance. RG. 40

Coney, *sb.* [cung]. M. Ode, 182

Conferment, *sb.* = confirmation. RG. 349

Confessor, *sb.* 2341 B.

Confirm, *v. a.* RG. 440, 446

Confirming, *sb.* RG. 277

Conger, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174

Conjure, *v. a.* = adjure a person to do a thing. 2330 B.

Conjurison, *sb.* = sorcery. Alys. 81

Conscience, *sb.* 426 B

Consent, *v. n.* RG. 526

Consistory, *sb.* [constory]. Pol. S. 159

Consonant, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174

Constable, *sb.* RG. 538

Contek, *sb.* = strife. RG. 470, 509. Fr. contencer

v. n. = to strive. RG. 259

Contecker, *sb.* = a striver. 196 B.

Convent, *sb.* RG. 433

— = the body of people in the convent. 225 B.

Cook, *sb.* HD. 903

Coot, *sb.* [cote]. Body and Soul, 201

Cop, *sb.* = head. Pol. S. 70. Rel. Ant. i. 144. AS. copp.

Cope, *sb.* RG. 566. HD. 429

Copener, *sb.* = paramour. O. and N. 1340. AS. copenere

Coral, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25

Cord, *sb.* St Andrew, 66

Corn, *sb.* RG. 13, 372

Cornel, *sb.* = embrasure. Alys. 7210

Corour, *sb.* = coursier. Alys. 2475

Corporas, *sb.* = a cloth on which the elements were laid at the Eucharist. HD. 188

Corpse, *sb.* RG. 145

Corrin, *sb.* = a churn, or vessel? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175. AS. cyrin

Cost, *sb.* = expenditure. RG. 297; expense. RG. 183

— *vb. a.* pret. 'costenede.' RG. 390

Cost, = couldst or canst. See Can

Costage, *sb.* = a sum of money deposited by way of surety. RG. 391

Cot, *sb.* = cottage. Pol. S. 152

Coufle, *sb.* = a basket. RG. 265. AS. cowl, cawl

Could, *vb.* See Can

Coulter, *sb.* = ploughshare. Pol. S. 152. Lat. culter

Council, *sb.* RG. 495

Councillor, *sb.* RG. 417

20

Counsel, *sb.* RG. 412, 371

Counsel, *v. n.* = take counsel, consider. RG. 91

— *v. a.* = give counsel. Wright's

L. P. p. 95

Counsellor, *sb.* Alys. 7118

Count, *sb.* = account. Pol. S. 152

Countenance, *sb.* = appearance, demeanour. 187 B.

— = courage. Pol. S. 216

Counter, *sb.* = reckoner. RG. 538

Countess, *sb.* RG. 370, 510

Country. RG. 368, 510

County, [countene] *sb.* Pol. S. 157

Coupe, *v. n.* = buy or aby? HD. 1800.

ON. kaupā

Courageous, *adj.* RG. 453

Courant, = running. Alys. 3461

Couren. See Cover

Courser, *sb.* = steed. Alys. 4056

Court, *sb.* = courtyard. RG. 525

— = of a king. 165 B.

— = of law. RG. 471

— = courtesy — to 'pay court.'

204 B.

Courteous, *adj.* RG. 385, 525

Courtesy, *sb.* RG. 189, 516

Couth, *adj.* = known. RG. 514, 455. AS. cuð

Couthe, *v. a.* = make known. O. and N. 90. pret. 'ykud.' RG. 57. AS. cýðan

Couwe, *v. n.* = cower? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

Cove, *adv.* = quickly. O. and N. 379. AS. cōf

Covel, *sb.* = coat. HD. 547. AS. cufle = cowl

Covenant, *sb.* RG. 179

Cover, *v. a.* = recover. RG. 49

— = take care of [coverye]. Alys.

7533

Coverture, *sb.* = bedclothes. K. Horn, 716

Covet, *v. a.* RG. 306

Covetise, *sb.* RG. 46

Covetous, *adj.* Fragg. on Seven Sins, 23

Cow, *sb.* Alys. 6333. pl. 'kye.' Ps. lxxvii. 31

Coward, *adj.* RG. 455. Fr. coard

— *v. a.* = dishcarten, make fearful.

Alys. 3344

— *sb.* Alys. 2053

Cower, *v. n.* Alys. 2053. 'couren,' = cowering. Pol. S. 157

Cowl, *sb.* 2246 B. AS. cufle

Crab, *sb.* Alys. 4943

Crack, *v. a.* = break in two. HD. 568

— = discourse, 'reisons craken.' Alys. 6991. Cf. our Engl. 'to crack jokes'

Crack, *v. n.* = snap short. Alys. 4436

Cradle, *sb.* RG. 107
Craft, *sb.* = art. O. and N. 757; skill. Wright's L. P. p. 35
Craftfully, *adv.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Craftilich, *adj.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Cram, *v. a.* Pol. S. 238
Cramp, *v. a.* [crempe] = interrupt, stop. O. and N. 1786
Crane, *sb.* HD. 1726
Crave, *v. a.* HD. 633. part. 'cravand.' Ps. cxviii. 121
Craver, *sb.* Ps. lxxi. 4
Craving, *sb.* = desire. Ps. cxviii. 134
Creator, *sb.* Fall and P. 51
Creature, *sb.* 2255 B
Creed, *sb.* Pol. S. 204
Creek, *sb.* [krike] = creek of the sea. HD. 708. AS. crecca
Creep, *v. n.* RG. 296; part. 'crepand.' Ps. lxxviii. 35
Crice, *sb.* = rima podicis. HD. 2450
Crices, in the phrase 'Nai crices.' St Andrew, 31. This is evidently an interjection, and may possibly be the same as our vulgar 'crikey'
Crisp, *adj.* Fragm. Sci. 282
Crocodile, *sb.* [cokedrill]. Alys. 5720
Croke, *v. n.* = bend double. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211
Kroll, *adj.* = curly. Alys. 1999. Dut. krol
Crook, *v. a.* = distort. Marg. 53
Crook, *sb.* = wile. Wright's L. P. p. 105. Alys. 4819
Crooked, *adj.* Alys. 7099. Fragm. Sci. 326. part. 'ieroked.' O. and N. 1674
Crop, *sb.* = belly. Pol. S. 208. AS. cropp
 — = produce of a plant. Wright's L. P. p. 100
Cross, *sb.* [croys]. RG. 392
Cross, *v. a.* = mark with the cross [croice]. RG. 480
Crosslet, *sb.* = piece of armour [croislihte]. K. Horn, 1353
Croude, *v. a.* = press down, keep back. Alys. 609. AS. crydan
Croud, *part.* = crowded, oppressed? HD. 2338
Croupe, *sb.* = crupper. Alys. 2447
Crouthe, *sb.* = fiddle. Wright's L. P. p. 53
Crow, *sb.* = the bird. RG. 490
Crow, *sb.* = cockcrow. 1090 B.
Crow, *v. n.* Pol. S. 238. O. and N. 336
Crown, *sb.* RG. 376
Crown, = top of the head. HD. 568
Crown, *v. a.* RG. 383. part. 'ycrowned.' *ibid.*
Crowning, *sb.* RG. 367. HD. 2948

Crownment, *sb.* RG. 433
Croyserie, **Creyserie**, *sb.* = crusade. RG. 346, 502
Crude, *v. n.* = creak? K. Horn, 1333
Cruel, *adj.* RG. 417
Cruets, *sb.* 313 β. Fr. cruche
Crupper, *sb.* (of a saddle). Alys. 3421
Crus, *adj.* = wrathful. HD. 1966. Fr. cruz. See Hall. *s. v.* Crous
Crust, *sb.* Pol. S. 204
Cry, *v. n.* RG. 381, 495
Cry, *sb.* Alys. 5410. HD. 2772. Ps. ci. 2
Crystal, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 66
Cubur, *sb.* = cover. Alys. 2359
Cuckingstool, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Cuckold, *sb.* = O. and N. 1592. Fr. cocul
Cuckoo, *sb.* Ritson's AS. iii. 2
Cucube, *sb.* = cubeb. Cok. 76
Cumberment, *sb.* Alys. 472
Cummin, *sb.* Alys. 6797
Cumrade, = relation. See Kindred
Cundut, *sb.* = religious service. O. and N. 483. Fr. conduis
Cunig, = coney. *q. v.*
Cunne, *vb.* See Can
Cup, *sb.* RG. 117
Cure, *sb.* (of souls). 857 B.
Curne, *v. a.* = form grains, ripen (said of corn). RG. 490
Curreye, *sb.* = waggon-train. Alys. 5118
Curse, *v. a.* 550 β
Curtain, *v. a.* Alys. 1028
Curven. See Carve
Cusse, *v. a.* = kiss. *q. v.*
Cust, *sb.* = dignity. O. and N. 9. AS. cyst
 — = choice. O. and N. 1396. AS. cýst
Custom, *sb.* RG. 470
Cut, *v. a.* [citte]. HD. 942. part. 'ykyt.' Alys. 2709
 — = destiny, remove. Ps. cxviii. 39
Cypress, *sb.* Alys. 5785
Cytoling, *sb.* = playing on the 'cytol' or guitar. Alys. 1043

D.

Dab, *v. a.* = strike. Pol. S. 192
Dab, *sb.* = a blow. Alys. 2306
Dahet, *sb.* = a curse. O. and N. 99. See Datheit
Dainty, *sb.* 1202 B. Fr. dain. Cotgr. W. dantaeth
 — = daintiness [deynté]. Alys. 7070
 — = fondness [deynté]. St Dunstan,

Dais, *sb.* = a raised seat. RG. 536. Alys. 1039
Daisy, *sb.* [dayes-e3e]. Wright's L. P. p. 43
Dale, *sb.* RG. 362
Damage, *sb.* Alys. 959
Dame, *sb.* RG. 560
Damn, *v. a.* = judge. Wright's L. P. p. 100
Damsel, *sb.* RG. 432
Dance, *v. n.* Alys. 5213
 — *sb.* Alys. 6990
Danger, *sb.* RG. 78
Dangerous, *adj.* Rel. Ant. i. 115
Dank, *v. a.* = make wet [donke]. Wright's L. P. p. 44. 'Dank' is probably another form of 'damp.' Cf. 'dimple' and 'dingle'
Dar, *vb. impers.* = it needs. RG. 317. See Thar
Dare, *v. n.* 'durre.' O. and N. 1704. pret. 'dorste.' RG. 367
 — *v. n.* = stare, gaze. Wright's L. P. pp. 50, 54. O. and N. 384. See note to Prompt. Parv. s. v. 'daryn'
Dark, *adj.* RG. 560
Dark, *v. a.* = darken. part. 'idurked.' 1416 B.
Darkhood, *sb.* [derkhede] = darkness. RG. 560
Darling, *sb.* 56 β
Dash, *v. a.* RG. 51, 540. ON. daska
 — *v. n.* = burst in. Alys. 2837
Datheit, *adj.* = cursed. HD. 296. Fr. dehait (hair)
Daughter, *sb.* RG. 368, 509
Dawn, *sb.* [dawing]. RG. 208
Dawn, *v. n.* [dawe]. Pol. S. 238. Wright's L. P. p. 45; [dawen]. Ib. p. 96; [dagen]. Fragm. in Warton H. E. P. p. 21
Dawning, *sb.* = dawn. RG. 557
Day, *sb.* RG. 505, 368; 'bi hys daye' = 'in his time.' RG. 376; pl. 'dawes.' RG. 383; 'to bring out of dawe' = put to death. 622 B.; 'daies', *gen. abs.* = in the daytime. O. and N. 1588
Dayred, *sb.* = dawn. Rel. S. iv. 17
Dayrim, *sb.* = break of day. O. and N. 328
Dayspring, *sb.* Alys. 4290
Daystar, *sb.* O. and N. 328
Daystern, *sb.* = daystar. Ps. cix. 3
Dead, *adj.* 1826 B.
Deadly, *adj.* RG. 195. = dead. Ps. xliiii. 2
Deaf, *adj.* RG. 352
Deal, *sb.* = part. RG. 368, 509
Deal, *v. a.* = 'distribute to.' RG. 383; 'scatter,' as to 'deal words.' O. and N. 952; 'give.' Pol. S. 204

Dealing, *sb.* = a part. Ps. cxxxv. 13
Dealtakand, *sb.* = participator. Ps. cxviii. 63
Dealtaking, *sb.* = participation. Ps. cxxi. 3
Dear, *adj.* = precious. RG. 390
Dearworth, *adj.* = precious. Wright's L. P. p. 52
Dearworthly, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 54
Dearth, *sb.* [dere]. RG. 416
Death, *sb.* RG. 375, 382; 'deathes', *gen. abs.* = 'dead,' or 'in death.' O. and N. 1630
Debonair, *adj.* RG. 167, 374
Debruisse, *v. a.* RG. 410, 529, 537. Fr. debriser
Debt, *sb.* RG. 473
Deceit, *sb.* Alys. 7705
Decline, *sb.* = decay. Pol. S. 154
Dedayn. See Disdain
Deduit, *sb.* = pleasure. RG. 564
Deed, *sb.* RG. 369, 501
Deem, *v. a.* = condemn. RG. 504
 — = judge. O. and N. 188
Deemer, *sb.* = a judge. Ps. vii. 12
Deep, *adj.* RG. 6, 233
Deeply, *adv.* HD. 1417
Deepness, *sb.* Ps. xxxv. 7
Deer, *sb.* = beast [deor, duer]. Wright's L. P. pp. 44, 45; [dor]. O. and N. 1321, 493
 — = stags, &c. RG. 439
Default, *sb.* RG. 456, 457
Defence, *sb.* RG. 214
Defend, *v. a.* = guard, protect. RG. 536, 542
Defensible. RG. 549
Defiance, *sb.* Alys. 5545, written 'defence' in Alys. 7237
Defoul, *v. a.* RG. 536
Defy, *v. a.* Alys. 7014
Deign, *v. n.* RG. 557
Del. See Devil
Delay, *sb.* RG. 156, 421
Delay, *v. a.* RG. 495
Delice, *sb.* RG. 195
Delicious, *adj.* Alys. 38
Delight, *v. a.* Alys. 5802
Delightable, *adj.* 26 β
Deliver, *v. a.* RG. 430, 382, 524
Delve, *v. n.* = dig. pret. 'dolve.' RG. 395. AS. delfan
Demain, *v. a.* = manage. Alys. 603. Fr. démener
Demand, *sb.* RG. 500
Demay, *v. a.* = dismay. RG. 156
Demember, *v. a.* = dismember. RG. 559
Demere, *v. n.* = tarry. Alys. 7295. Fr. demeurer

DE

Demorance, *sb.* = delay. Alys. 4123
Den, *sb.* Alys. 5400. AS. denn
Denchax, = Danish axe. RG. 299
Dene, *sb.* = valley. Ps. cvii. 8. AS. denu
Denkless, = poor? Body and Soul, 198
Depart, *v. a.* = separate. RG. 394, 466
 — *v. n.* = break up, separate (neut.).
 483 B.
Departing, *sb.* = separation. Alys. 912
Deraign, *v. a.* = try, prove. RG. 285.
 Fr. desraigner
Deray, *sb.* = fight, quarrel. Alys. 1177;
 prowess. Alys. 2722. Fr. deroi
Derayne, *sb.* = battle. Alys. 7353. Fr.
 desraigner
Dere, *sb.* = dearth. *q. v.*
Dere, *v. a.* = injure. Alys. 6191. HD. 574;
 [derven]. Marg. 38. part. 'idorve.' O.
 and N. 1156. AS. derian
Derege, a mistake for 'drynge.' Alys.
 2534
Dern, *adj.* = secret. RG. 114. AS. dearn
Derne, = dearly? K. Horn, 1385
Dernely, = secretly. 27 B.
Derven. See Dere
Desclander, *v. a.* = slander. 2050 B
Desclander, *sb.* 2061 B.
Describing, *sb.* = description. RG. 60
Deserie, *v. a.* = disinherit. RG. 85
Desert, *sb.* = merit. RG. 253
Deserve, *v. a.* Fragm. Sci. 371
Desire, *v. a.* 225 B.
Despeple, *v. a.* = publish. RG. 517, 568
Despise, *v. a.* RG. 31
Despite, *sb.* RG. 566
Distance, *sb.* = strife. RG. 511, 570
Dester, 'in dester' = on the right hand.
 A steed led by the squire 'in dester'
 was the 'destrier' or 'dextrarius,' or
 war-horse. Body and Soul, 18. See Roq.
s. v. Destrier
Destining, *sb.* = destiny. Alys. 6867
Destroy, *v. a.* part. 'destrud.' RG. 372.
 pret. 'destrude.' RG. 376
Destroying, *sb.* = destruction. Alys.
 2888
Destuted, = destitute, wanting. Alys.
 2199
Deus! an *interj.* = O God! hence our
 'deuce.' HD. 2096, 2114. Fr. deus
Deus, *adj.* = sweet. HD. 1312. Fr. doux
Deutyraun, *sb.* = some monstrous animal.
 Alys. 5416
Devil, *sb.* RG. 411; [del]. Wright's
 L. P. p. 111
Devilness, *sb.* = demon. Ps. xc. 5
Devise, *v. a.* = contrive. 876 B.
 — = describe. Alys. 7377
Devotion, *sb.* RG. 405, 456

DI

Devout, *adj.* RG. 369
Dew, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 232. Wright's L. P.
 p. 72. [dewyng.] Alys. 914
Dewdrop, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 114
Dewing, *sb.* See Dew
Diadem, *sb.* 2161 B.
Diamond, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25
Dicce, *v. n.* = shudder, tremble? Signa
 ante Jud. 24. Cf. 'diddir,' in Halli-
 well, and Phil. Soc. Proc. vol. v. p. 39
Dice, *sb.* [deys]. Alys. 3297
Die, *v. n.* RG. 530
Dight, *v. a.* = set in order, govern. RG.
 424; 'compose,' applied to the voice of
 a bird. O. and N. 1653; 'attack.' Pol.
 S. 223. part. 'idiȝte.' Rel. Ant. ii.
 p. 217. AS. dihtan
Digne, *adj.* = worthy. RG. 132
Dignity, *sb.* 244 B.
Dike, *sb.* = ditch. Body and Soul, 120
Dim, *v. a.* Ps. lxxviii. 24
 — *v. n.* Christ on the Cross, 7
Dim, *adj.* = dusky. O. and N. 577. AS.
 dim
Dimness, *sb.* Ps. xvii. 10
Din, *v. a.* [denie]. K. Horn, 606. Ps. xlv.
 4. AS. dýnian
 — *sb.* Ps. xli. 5
Dine, *v. n.* RG. 558. AS. dýnan
Ding, *v. a.* = strike. HD. 215. part.
 'dungen.' HD. 227. Sw. dānga. ON.
 dāngla
Dint, *sb.* = blow. 2138 B. AS. dýnt
Discharge, *v. a.* = deprive of a charge or
 office. Alys. 3868
Disciple, *sb.* RG. 232
Discipline, *v. a.* 2384 B.
 — *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Discomfort, *v. a.* RG. 212
Discord, *sb.* RG. 195
Discording, *sb.* = discord. RG. 255
Discoverte, *sb.* = an unguarded part.
 Alys. 7418
Disdain, *sb.* [dedayn]. RG. 172
Disguise, *v. a.* Alys. 121
Dish, *sb.* HD. 919
Disherison, *sb.* [diserteison]. 1872 B.
Disherit, *v. a.* RG. 327, 375
Disherit, *sb.* [deseryte] = a disinherited
 person. RG. 452, 563
Dishonor, *sb.* Alys. 3867
Dismay, *v. a.* [demay]. RG. 156
Disordain, *v. a.* = deprive of holy orders,
 unfrock. RG. 473
Dispence, *sb.* = equipment. Alys. 2616
Disport, *sb.* Ritson's AS. xviii. 15
Dispute, *v. n.* St Kath. 74
Disraying, *sb.* = irregular fighting. Alys.
 673

Distance, *sb.* 1287 B.
Distinction, *sb.* = distinguished person. Alys. 112
Distrain, *v. a.* 742, 752 B.
Distress, *sb.* RG. 460, 442, 568
Disturb, *v. a.* RG. 396, 436
Disturbance, *sb.* RG. 429, 436
Disturber, *sb.* 1110 B.
Ditch, *sb.* RG. 408, 549
Ditched, *adj.* [dyched] = surrounded by a ditch. Alys. 2658
Dite, *v. a.* = indite. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Ditement, *sb.* = indictment. Pol. S. 198
Ditty, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Divers, *adj.* = several. RG. 378
Dizele, *adj.* = secret. O. and N. 2. AS. digel
Do, *vb. a.* 19 B. part. 'ydo' = done. RG. 369. = finished (of winter). RG. 371
 — = place. pret. 'dude.' 259 B. *
 — = cause. Wright's L. P. pp. 69, 71
 — *vb. abs.* 'do' = act. RG. 501. [done]. RG. 377. 2 s. pres. 'dost.' RG. 428. 3 s. pret. 'dude.' RG. 369
 — *vb. aux.* RG. 429. 'dost chese'
 — 'doth' used to represent a preceding verb. Wright's L. P. p. 34
Dod, *v. a.* = chop, cut. Pol. S. 192. Probably another form of 'dock'
Dog, *sb.* RG. 69
Dogged, *adj.* Pol. S. 199
Dole, *sb.* = portion. RG. 165
 — = grief [del]. RG. 392; [deol]. RG. 381
Doleful. [deolv]. RG. 414; [delvol]. RG. 558
Dolefully, *adv.* 1448 B.
Dolphin, *sb.* Alys. 6576
Doom, *sb.* RG. 53
Doomsday, *sb.* HD. 748
Doomsman, *sb.* = judge. Rel. S. vi. 3
Door, *sb.* RG. 508, 495
Doorpin, *sb.* K. Horn, 1003
Doppe, *sb.* = a round ball, knob. Alys. 5776. ON. doppa
Dor. See Deer
Dorre, *v. n.* = need. RG. 457. Germ. bedürfen
Dosil, *sb.* = a spigot of a barrel. RG. 542. Fr. doisil. See the Prompt. Parv. s. v. dotelle, and note there
Dotance, *sb.* = doubt, fear. Alys. 582
Double, *adj.* 417 B.
Double, *v. a.* 598 β. part. 'idoubled.' 295 β
Doubt, *sb.* = fear. RG. 89, 402
Doubt, *v. n.* = be afraid. 395 B.; feel doubt. St Swithin, 105

Doubt, *v. a.* = fear. 289 β
Doughtily, *adv.* Alys. 7382
Doughty, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 27
Douthē, = 'might,' or 'availed,' perf. of 'dow,' to avail, prosper, be able. (See Phil. Soc. Proc. ii. 158.) HD. 833, 1184. part. 'ydought.' Alys. 5906. AS. dugan
Douzepairs, *sb.* = the twelve peers of France. [dosse pers]. RG. 188. [dozze-pers]. RG. 200
Dove, *sb.* Ps. liv. 7
Down, *sb.* = open heath. RG. 144; [dune]. O. and N. 830. AS. dūn
Down, *adv.* HD. 2291
Downcast, *v. a.* = cast down. pret. 'douncaste.' Ps. lxxiii. 6
Downcome, *v. n.* Ps. cxliii. 5
Downer, = lower. Alys. 6619
Downfall, *v. n.* = fall down, in part. 'downfalland.' Ps. xvii. 9
Downfalling, *sb.* Ps. li. 6
Downgo, *v. n.* = go down. Ps. cvi. 26. part. 'downgaand.' Ps. cvi. 23
Downright, *adv.* Ps. cv. 18
Downshear, *v. a.* = cut down. pret. 'douneschare.' Ps. lxxiii. 6
Downward, *adv.* RG. 362
Dozen, *sb.* Pol. S. 229
Dragon, *sb.* = (animal). RG. 131
 — = a war standard. RG. 303, 216, 545
Dragonet, *sb.* = a small dragon. Alys. 602
Drake, *sb.* HD. 1241. Wright's L. P. p. 44
 — = dragon. Alys. 553
Drapery, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Draught, *sb.* = drawing. Body and Soul, 43
Draw, *v. a.* RG. 367
 — = cut down, 'hang and draw.' 724 B. part. 'drawe' (of a sword). RG. 536
Draw, *v. n.* = draw towards a thing, approximate to. RG. 369; [dreyz]. Wright's L. P. p. 34
Drawbridge, *sb.* Alys. 1205
Dread, *sb.* RG. 401, 457
Dread, *v. n.* pret. 'dradde.' 127 B.
Dreadful, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 50
Dreadly, *adj.* Body and Soul, 6
Dream, *sb.* HD. 1284
 — *v. n.* HD. 1284, 1304. ON. dreyrna
Dreariēd, = sorrowful. Ps. xxxvii. 7
Dreary, *adj.* RG. 351; [drury]. Alys. 4389. Cf. Laȝ. ii. 184
Dreg, *sb.* Ps. xxxix. 3
Dreme, *sb.* = song, melody. Wright's

L. P. p. 57; [dreim]. O. and N. 21.
 AS. *dréam*
Drench, *sb.* = a potion. RG. 151. AS.
drenc
Drench, *v. a.* = to drown. Wright's L. P.
 p. 113. part. 'dreynt.' Ibid. p. 111
Dreng, *sb.* = chieftain, gentleman. HD.
 31. AS. *dreng*
Drepen, *v. a.* = slay. HD. 1783. pret.
 'drape.' Ps. xciii. 6. AS. *drepan*
Dribil, *sb.* = moisture, dribble. Rel. Ant.
 ii. p. 210
Drie, *v. a.* = endure. Marg. 52; [dreeg].
 Ritson's AS. viii. 157. AS. *dreogan*
Drink, *sb.* RG. 289, 389
 — *v. a.* pret. 'dronc.' RG. 165. part.
 'ydronke.' RG. 43
Drinker, *sb.* Fragg. Sci. 285
Drit, *sb.* = dung. Cok. 177. ON. *drit*.
 AS. *gedritan*; used as a term of abuse.
 HD. 682
Drive, *v. a.* RG. 367. part. 'ydrive.' RG.
 97. pret. 'drave.' Ps. xlii. 2. 'To drive
 a plea of law.' RG. 471
 — *v. n.* = come or move rapidly. RG.
 407. 'a wel driving flod.' RG. 20
Drifte, *sb.* = the Lord Jesus Christ. K.
 Horn, 1354. Alys. 6139. AS. *drihten*
Drogman, *sb.* = dragoman, interpreter.
 Alys. 3401
Dromedary, *sb.* Alys. 3407
Dromoun, *sb.* = a swift ship. Alys. 90.
 ON. *drómundr*. Fr. *dromon*
Drop, *sb.* RG. 560
Drop, *sb.* = aloes. Ps. xlv. 9
Droukening, *sb.* = slumber. Body and
 Soul, 1. ON. *druckna*
Droupne, *v. n.* = droop, faint. Wright's
 L. P. p. 54. ON. *driupa*
Drove, *v. a.* = disturb. Ps. iii. 2; vi. 3.
 AS. *drifan*
Droving, *sb.* = persecution. Ps. ix. 22
Drury, *Drury*, *sb.* = gallantry, court-
 ship. RG. 191
 — = love, delight. Alys.
 2999. Fr. *drue*, a mistress
Drunke, *sb.* = drinking. M. Ode, 128
Drunken, *v. a.* = make drunk. Ps. lxiv. 10
Drunness, *sb.* = drunkenness? O. and
 N. 1397
Drury, *adj.* = dreary. *q. v.*
Dry, *adj.* RG. 531
 — *v. a.* part. 'idriid.' Rel. Ant. ii. p.
 193
 — *v. n.* = become dry. Ps. xxxvi. 2;
 3 s. pres. 'druith.' Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210
Dryhed, *sb.* = dryness. Ps. lxxv. 6
Dub, *v. a.* HD. 2038. AS. *dubban*
Dubbing, *sb.* K. Horn, 499

Duelsing, *sb.* = deceit. St Swithin, 105
Duke, *sb.* RG. 367
Dumb, *adj.* RG. 131
 — *v. n.* = become dumb. Ps. xxxviii. 3
Dung, *sb.* RG. 310; [ding]. Rel. Ant.
 ii. p. 191. Serm. 7
Dunge, *sb.* = dungeon. Body and Soul,
 236
Dungheap, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 103
Dure, *v. n.* = endure. RG. 403; [duyre].
 Alys. 3258
Durwe, *sb.* = dwarf. Alys. 6266. AS.
dweorg
Dusi, *adj.* = foolish. O. and N. 1464.
 AS. *dýsig*
Dust, *sb.* RG. 137
Dute, *sb.* = pleasure. Cok. 9. Fr. *deduit*
Dutten, *v. a.* = close, dite. Wright's
 L. P. p. 110. AS. *dyttan*
Duty, *sb.* [devyte]. RG. 316
Dugethe, *sb.* = manhood. O. and N. 634.
 AS. *duguð*
Dwel, *sb.* = space of time. Rel. Ant. ii.
 p. 191
Dwele, *v. a.* = deceive. Ps. lvii. 4. AS.
dwelian
Dwell, *v. n.* HD. 4. ON. *dvelja*
 — = delay. HD. 1351
Dwelle, *sb.* = folly. Serm. 13
Dwelling, *sb.* delay. Alys. 5203. HD.
 1352
Dwole, *sb.* = error, trick. O. and N. 823.
 AS. *dwola*
 — *adj.* = false, deceitful. O. and N.
 924

E.

Each, *adj.* RG. 369
Eachone. RG. 374
Eager, *adj.* RG. 80
Ear, *sb.* (of corn). RG. 490. AS. *eár*
Ear, *sb.* (of the body). RG. 492. AS.
eáre
Eardingstowe, *sb.* = dwelling-place. O.
 and N. 28. AS. *eardungstow*
Earl, *sb.* RG. 370
Earldom, *sb.* RG. 523
Early, *adj.* 905 B.
Earn, *v. a.* = gain, realize. O. and N.
 1202. AS. *earnian*
Earnest, *sb.* = earnestness. RG. 121, 401
Earth, *sb.* = the world. Wright's L. P.
 p. 68.
 — = the ground. HD. 2657
 — = mould. HD. 740
 — *v. n.* = to dwell. HD. 739. AS.
eardian

Earthgrine, = earthquake. RG. 530.

AS. grynd, an abyss

Earthgrythe, *sb.* = earthquake. RG. 414.

ON. grif = vehemence, violent motion

Earthly, *adj.* 440 B.

Ease, *sb.* 1473 B.

Easily, *adv.* 395 B.

East, *sb.* 35 β

Easter, *sb.* 546 B.

Eastward, *adv.* RG. 41

Easy, *adj.* = slack. Body and Soul, 115

Eat, *v. a.* 143 β. pret. 'at.' 274 B. 'ete.'

RG. 408. part. 'y-ete.' 311 β

Ebb, *v. n.* Fragg. Sci. 253

Ech, *adj.* = eternal. O. and N. 742.

AS. éce.

Eche, *v. a.* = increase. Rel. S. v. 126.

AS. éacan

Eche, *sb.* = aches. M. Ode, st. 100

Ederlyng, *sb.* = ancestor? Alys. 1711

Edged, *adj.* [i-egged] (of a sword). RG. 274

Edict, *sb.* RG. 568

Edissehen, *sb.* = quail. Ps. civ. 40. AS.

edisc-hen, from 'edisc,' a park

Edmod, *adj.* = mild, humble. Fragg. in

Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21. AS.

éadmod

Edneth. Rel. Ant. i. 114; possibly a

mistake for 'endeth,' i.e. comes to an end

Edwyt, *sb.* = scorn. RG. 379. AS. edwite

— *v. a.* = reproach. Ten. Comm. 8

Eel, *sb.* HD. 897. Alys. 5792

Efte, *vb. a.* = gave. RG. 367

Efne, = in the evening. O. and N. 313

Eft, *adv.* = after. RG. 367

Eft, *sb.* pl. 'evetis.' Alys. 6126; 'eveten.'

M. Ode, 138. AS. efete

Eftsoon, *adv.* RG. 397

Egging, *sb.* = incitement. Wright's L. P.

p. 106. AS. eggian

Ehte, *sb.* = goods, property. Alys. 1507;

[ehte]. O. and N. 1151; [eyghtis]. Alys.

1573. AS. æht

Eight. RG. 1, 385

Eighth, *adj.* RG. 473

Eighteen. RG. 407

Eighteenth, *adj.* RG. 436

Eighty. RG. 478

Eirmonger, *sb.* = egg-seller. St Swithin, 69

Eisliche, *adj.* = fearful. M. Ode, 142.

AS. egeslic

Either, *adj.* [eithe]. RG. 62; [aither].

434 β

Eke, *adv.* = also. RG. 374, 378; [ekyn].

RG. 165

Eke, *v. a.* = increase. See Eche.

Eker, *sb.* = watercress, weed. Alys. 6175.

AS. éacerse

Eke, *v. a.* = to avenge? RG. 474. Probably an error for 'wreke.' See the parallel passage in the Life of Beket, 1948 B., where the reading is 'wreke'

El, = else. *q. v.*

Elbow, *sb.* Fragg. Sci. 322

Elde, *sb.* = age. RG. 379, 421

— *v. n.* = become old [ealdi]. M. Ode, st. 1

Elder, *adj.* RG. 367

Elders, *sb.* [elderne]. RG. 11

Eldest, *adj.* RG. 370, 381

Eldrynges, *sb.* = elders. Alys. 4948

Element, *sb.* Fragg. Sci. 124

Elephant, *sb.* = the animal. Alys. 854

— = a horn of ivory. Alys. 1182

Eleven, [enlene]. RG. 441

Eleventh, *adj.* [endleste]. RG. 414, 408

Elf, *sb.* pl. 'elvene.' RG. 130

Elidelik, *adj.* ('eldelike' in MS.) = elderly.

Ritson's AS. viii. 39

Eling, *adj.* = wretched. 637 β. Dan.

elendig. ON. eligr

Ell, *sb.* RG. 429

Else, *adv.* [elles]. Wright's L. P. p. 36.

[el]. RG. 451. 'El' is the old nomi-

native, of which 'else' or 'elles' is the

genitive used absolutely. Cf. the old

Lat. gen. 'alias'

Elsewhere, *adv.* RG. 395

Ely, *sb.* = oil. Marg. 60

Embe, *prep.* = concerning, for; 'embe

nozt' = in vain. St Kath. 214

Emcristen, *sb.* = equal or even Christian.

M. Ode, st. 148

Eme, *sb.* = uncle. HD. 1326. AS. eám.

Emerald, *sb.* Alys. 7030. Wright's L. P.

pp. 26, 35

Emperor, *sb.* RG. 440

Empery, *sb.* = empire. RG. 85

Empoison, *v. a.* RG. 463

Empress, *sb.* RG. 440, 442

Emprise, *sb.* = attempt. Body and Soul,

144

Enchanter, *sb.* RG. 28

Enchantment. RG. 10

Enchantry, *sb.* RG. 10, 148

Encheson, *sb.* = occasion. RG. 452, 454.

Fr. enchaision

Encounter, *v. a.* 411 β

— *sb.* RG. 391

End, *sb.* RG. 377

— *v. n.* RG. 370

— *v. a.* part. 'y-ended' 1770 B.

Endday, *sb.* = last day of life. 1574 B

AS. endedæg

Enderday, *sb.* 'this enderday,' = this

past day, the day which has now come

to an end. Wright's L. P. p. 94

Endelong, *adv.* = along, in length. HD. 2322
Ending, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 59
Endless, *adj.* RG. 152
Ene, *adv.* = only? 882 B.
Enes, *adv.* = once. RG. 376, 411
Enferm, *v. a.* = fortify. RG. 552
Engine, *sb.* = device, plot. Body and Soul, 125. Wright's L. P. p. 58
Engineful, = ingenious. Alys. 4869
Enhance, *v. a.* RG. 458
Enherit, *v. a.* = give as an inheritance. Alys. 7153
Enjoin, *v. a.* RG. 234
Enke, *sb.* = ink. *q. v.*
Enlegiance, *sb.* = allegiance. RG. 85
Enliance, *sb.* = alliance. RG. 12
Ennesure, *sb.* = game, play. Alys. 5543.
Fr. enveysure, enveyser—to be joyous
Enough, *adv.* [inou]. RG. 519. [ynou]. RG. 83
Enquest, *sb.* 348 B. Pilate, 196
Enqueyntance, *sb.* RG. 330
Enquire, *v. n.* RG. 508
v. a. Pilate, 52
Enquiry, *sb.* RG. 373
Enreson, *v. a.* = to reason with. RG. 321
Ensampl, *sb.* RG. 446
Ensent, *v. n.* = RG. 171, 446. part. 'en-sentan' = assenting. RG. 239
Entail, *sb.* = sculpture. Alys. 4762
Entempri, *v. a.* = to temper. *Fragm.* Sci. 290
Entent, *v. n.* = attend to. Alys. 2834
sb. = intent. RG. 140
Ententively, *adv.* = attentively. 460 B.
Enter, *v. n.* 640 B.
Entrail, *sb.* Alys. 3628. *Fr. entrailles.*
Lat. internalia
Envenom, *v. a.* Alys. 5436, 5611
Envy, *sb.* Body and Soul, 129
Eode, *vb.* = went. RG. 417
Epetite, *sb.* = bloodstone, apatite. *Cok.* 92. The hepatitis of Pliny, HN. xxxvii. 71; from Gr. *ἥπαρ*, the liver
Epiphany, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 96
Er, *adv.* = early. Wright's L. P. p. 99
Erde, *v. n.* = dwell. Ps. xxi. 4; xxiv. 13.
AS. eardian
Ere, *adv.* = before than. 52 B.
v. a. = plough. RG. 21. *AS. erian*
Eremig, *sb.* = pitiful creature. O. and N. 1109. *AS. earm*
Eri, *sb.* = tillage. Pol. S. 196. *AS. erian*
Ermine, *sb.* RG. 191. M. Ode, 182
Erming, *sb.* = grieving. Alys. 1525. *AS. earmig, yrmian*
Ern, *sb.* = eagle. RG. 177, 215. *AS. earn*

Ernde, *v. a.* = intercede, gain for another by intercession. Wright's L. P. p. 62.
AS. ærendian
Ernding, *sb.* = intercession. Wright's L. P. p. 58; [herendinge]. Rel. S. iv. 86
Erne, *dat. of adj.* 'er,' = early; 'on erne morowe.' Alys. 5458
Erne, *v. n.* = run. Wright's L. P. p. 81.
AS. yrnian
Erre, *sb.* = a wound, scar. Ps. xxxvii. 6.
ON. ör. Dan. ar
Errand, *sb.* RG. 501. *AS. ærend*
Erst, = first. Wright's L. P. p. 32
Erur, *adv.* = before. O. and N. 1736. *AS. æror, from ær*
Esle, *v. a.* = ask. RG. 453
Esmyte, *v. n.* = smite, 'to gader esmyte,' (of two armies). RG. 215
Esse, *v. a.* = ask. RG. 374, 498
Este, *sb.* = ford, provisions. O. and N. 358. *AS. ést*
Este, *adj.* = mild, kindly. O. and N. 997.
— = dear. Rel. Ant. i. 111. AS. este.
ON. ást
Estellation, *sb.* = astrology. Alys. 589
Estre, *sb.* = condition. Alys. 5467
Ete, *sb.* = eating. M. Ode, 130
Eth, *adj.* = easy. M. Ode, 188. RG. 327; [ythe]. K. Horn, 61. *AS. eað*
Eðlete, *adj.* = what is lightly thrown away, worthless. M. Ode, 75, 78. *AS. eað, lætan*
Evangelist, *sb.* RG. 67, 348
Eve, *sb.* RG. 415, 532
Even, *adv.* with 'as,' = just as, or when. RG. 535
— adj. = equal. Creed, 77
— = straight, level. Wright's L. P. p. 35
— sb. = peer, equal. Pol. S. 157
— v. a. = compare. 1631 B.
Evenforth, *adv.* = forward. 2186 B.
Evening, *sb.* = equal, peer. Alys. 3008
Evennette, *adj.* = coequal. Creed, 58.
Ps. xlviii. 13
Evenness, *sb.* = equity. Ps. ix. 8
Evensong, *sb.* RG. 369
Ever, *adv.* RG. 535, 370; [everne]. RG. 74
Evereft, *adv.* 54 B
Evermore, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 29.
Ritson's AS. v.iii. 160
Every, *adj.* [everyche]. RG. 374
Everydele, *sb.* = every part. RG. 408
Evil, *sb.* = sickness. HD. 114; misfortune. Ps. lxxxix. 15; [uve]. RG. 472
— adj. [uve]. 413 B.
— adv. O. and N. 1204. 404 B.
Evilness, *sb.* Ps. xxxv. 5; li. 5

Ewt, *sb.* Soc Eft
Executor, *sb.* Fragm. on Seven Sins, 42
Ey, *sb.* = egg. RG. 404. pl. 'eiren.' St
 Swithin, 57. Germ. ei. AS. æg. ON. egg
Eye, *sb.* = awe. RG. 469, 507. AS. ége
Eyre, *sb.* = organ of sight. RG. 376. AS.
 éage
Eyebrow. Pol. S. 239
Eyful, *adj.* = proud. [heyvol]. RG. 377
Eyre, *sb.* = journey, circuit. RG. 517.
 Lat. iter

F.

Fabling, *sb.* = fable, story. Ps. cxviii. 85
Face, *sb.* RG. 476
Fadme, *v. a.* = embrace. HD. 1295. AS.
 fæðmian
Fagen, *adj.* = glad, fain. Fragment in
 Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 31. AS.
 fægen
Fail, *v. n.* = wither (of fruit). RG. 414.
 3 s. pres. 'falt.' O. and N. 37; part.
 'ifaillid.' Pol. S. 202
Fail, *sb.* RG. 369
Fain, *v. a.* = be glad, rejoice. Ps. xix. 6
Fain, *adj.* RG. 349; [vawe]. RG. 218
Fainness, *sb.* = gladness. Ps. iv. 7
Faint, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 25
Faintise, *sb.* = cowardice. RG. 39
Faintly, *adv.* RG. 515
Fair, *adj.* = beautiful. RG. 383
 — = light, pale (of colour). RG. 429.
 'fairer.' RG. 395; 'fairest.' 133 β
 — *v. n.* = become fair. Alys. 2903
Fairhede, *sb.* = fairness. RG. 118
Fairly, *adv.* = pleasantly, easily. RG.
 446
Fairy, *sb.* = enchantment. Alys. 6924.
 Fr. faërie, faé
Faith, *sb.* [fei]. 2074 B.
Falcon, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 26
Fale, *adj.* = many. RG. 416, 146. AS.
 feala
Falewe, *v. a.* = become yellow. Wright's
 L. P. p. 50. AS. fealo.
Falewi, *sb.* = yellowness. O. and N. 456
Fall, *v. n.* RG. 6. pret. 'fell.' RG. 401.
 part. 'ifallen.' O. and N. 514. 'it falleth
 not to thee,' = it is not thy duty or lot.
 Leg. of St Cuthbert, cited in Warton,
 H. E. P. vol. i. p. 14, n.
 — *v. a.* = make to fall. part. 'yfalle.'
 Alys. 7183
Fallows, *sb.* = fields. HD. 2509. AS.
 fealh
False, *adj.* RG. 385
Falsehood, *sb.* RG. 454

Falseleke, *sb.* = falsehood. Wright's
 L. P. p. 32
Falsely, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 31
Falseness. Pol. S. 150
Falseship. Pol. S. 212
Fame, *sb.* RG. 367
Fanding, *sb.* = temptation. Ps. xviij. 30
Fanger, *sb.* = taker, lifter up. Ps. ii. 4
Far, *adv.* [ver]. RG. 502; [feor]. O. and
 N. 921
Farant, *adj.* = walking. Alys. 3460
Fare, *v. n.* = go, journey. 657 β. pret.
 'fore.' Ps. civ. 13
 — = succeed, turn out. 918 B. part.
 'ifare.' O. and N. 400
 — = behave. 2076 B.
 — = fare, live. 20 B.
 — *sb.* = journey. RG. 52
 — = custom, proceeding. Alys. 7072.
 Ritson's AS. viii. 158, 188
Farforth, *adv.* = far. RG. 448
 — = entirely [ferforth]. RG. 242
Farm, *v. a.* RG. 378
Farthing, *sb.* = the coin so called. RG.
 507
Fast, *adj.* = firm, sure. Wright's L. P.
 p. 37
 — *adv.* = quickly. RG. 490; strongly.
 Id. ibid.
Fast, *v. n.* = abstain from food. 2512 B.
 part. 'fasting.' RG. 545. AS. fæstan
 — *sb.* 2511 B.
Fasten, *v. a.* Pol. S. 214. Ps. xcii. 1
Fasting, *sb.* RG. 405
Fastlic, *adv.* = firmly. Creed of St Athan.
 101
Fastness, *sb.* = castle. Ps. xvii. 3
 — = firmness. Ps. lxxii. 4
Fastrede, *adj.* = firm in counsel. O. and
 N. 211
Fat, *adj.* RG. 429
 — *v. a.* = fatten. Pol. S. 150
Father, *sb.* RG. 382
Fatherless, *adj.* RG. 142
Fatte, = fetched. See Fetch
Fathom, *sb.* [fedme]. Alys. 546
Fatness, *sb.* Ps. cxlvii. 14
Fawning, *sb.* = flattery, deceit. Wright's
 L. P. p. 23
Fax, *sb.* = hair. Wright's L. P. p. 33.
 AS. feax
Fayly, *adj.* = base, vile. Pol. S. 157. Fr.
 failli. Vid. Roq.
Fear, *sb.* RG. 402
Feast, *sb.* = festival. RG. 376
Feather, *sb.* RG. 487
Feathered, *adj.* Alys. 5406
Feblesse, *sb.* = feebleness. RG. 442
Fedme, = fathom. q. v.

FE

Fee, *sb.* = money. RG. 565. AS. *feoh*
 — = cattle [feh]. Wright's L. P. p. 48.
 Pol. S. 152
Feeble, *adj.* RG. 379, 380. 'feebler.'
 RG. 372
 — = bad. 'feble wede.' HD. 323
Feebly, *adv.* 1178 B.; [feblelike]. HD.
 418
Feed, *v. a.* RG. 375. pret. 'fedde.' 273 B.
 part. 'ifed.' 300 β
 — = obtain, conquer. Alys. 3064
Feel, *v. a.* part. 'yvelde.' RG. 185
Feeling, *sb.* = sense of feeling. Fragm.
 Sci. 333
Fei, = faith. *q. v.*
Feide, *sb.* = feud, league. Alys. 97
Feign, *v. a.* = pretend. RG. 421
 — = form. 3 s. pres. 'feinyhes.' Ps.
 xciii. 9, 20. Lat. *ingere*
Feintise, *sb.* = deceit, feigning. RG. 39
Fel, *sb.* = skin. RG. 208. AS. *fell*
Felawrede, *sb.* = fellowship. Alys. 6199
Fele, *adj.* = many. 571 B. AS. *feala*
Felefold, *v. a.* = multiply. Ps. xi. 9.
 part. 'felefolded.' Ps. iii. 2
Fell, *adj.* = cruel. Body and Soul, 228.
 AS. *fell*
 — *v. a.* RG. 415, 526
Felle, *v. a.* = fulfil? or perhaps a mis-
 take for 'telle.' K. Horn, 1292
Fellow, *sb.* RG. 397, 524
Felon, *sb.* 565 B.
Felony, *sb.* RG. 526
Fen, *sb.* = marsh. RG. 6
 — = mud, dirt. Ps. xvii. 43
Fenestre, *sb.* = window. RG. 312
Feng, *v. a.* = take. RG. 36. 3 pl. pret.
 'fongon.' RG. 36
Fenge, *sb.* = a grapple. O. and N. 1283.
 AS. *feng*
Fenge, *sb.* = a girl. Wright's L. P. p. 36.
 ON. *fenna*
Fennel, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 44. AS.
fenol
Feoff, *v. a.* RG. 369, 370
Feorne, *adj.* = ancient. Alys. 6356. AS.
fyrm
Feorre, *adv.* = from far. O. and N. 1321
Fer, *adv.* See *Far*
Ferblet? Fragm. Sci. 275, 280
Ferd, *sb.* = army. RG. 19, 204. AS. *fyrd*
Ferdness, *sb.* = fear. Ps. lxxxviii. 41
Fere, *v. a.* = carry. Fragm. on Seven
 Sins, 41
Fere, *sb.* = companion, equal. Wright's
 L. P. pp. 24, 36. AS. *fera*, *gefera*
Fered, *adj.* = afraid. Wright's L. P. p. 24
Feres, *vb. impers.* = it becomes, suits.
 Ps. lxiv. 2

FI

Ferhede, *sb.* = company. RG. 138
Ferinkli, *adv.* = suddenly. Ps. lxxiii. 6.
 AS. *faringa*
Ferlich, *adv.* = wonderfully. RG. 299,
 509. AS. *ferlic*
 — *adj.* = fearful. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Ferly, *sb.* = a wonder. Ritson's AS. viii.
 14
Ferth, *sb.* = road. RG. 8. AS. *faran*.
 W. *ffordd*
Festel, *sb.* = a chain. Ps. cxlix. 8. AS.
fetel
Fet, *sb.* = vat, vessel. Marg. 61. AS. *fæt*
Fetch, *v. a.* RG. 437. pret. 'fette.' RG.
 15. 'fatte.' Pol. S. 152. AS. *feccan*
Fetter, *v. a.* HD. 2758
 — *sb.* HD. 2759
Few, *adj.* [vewe]. RG. 402, 368. pl. 'fone.'
 Ps. cvi. 39
Fewness, *sb.* Ps. ci. 24
Fewté, *sb.* = fidelity, fealty. Alys. 2911.
 Fr. *feuté*
Feye, *adj.* = near to die. Wright's L. P.
 p. 28. AS. *fæge*
Feynes, *sb.* = phoenix? Wright's L. P.
 p. 36
Fickle, *adj.* HD. 1210. AS. *ficol*
Fiddle, *sb.* 185 β
Field, *sb.* RG. 380, 565
Fiend, *sb.* HD. 2229
Fierce, *adj.* [fers]. RG. 486, 543
Fiery, *adj.* [fury]. RG. 340, 334
Fifteen. RG. 416
Fifteenth, *adj.* RG. 522
Fifth, *adj.* RG. 400
Fifty. RG. 382
Fight, *v. n.* RG. 455; [feze]. Pol. S. 154.
 pret. 'fozte. RG. 400. part. 'yfast.' RG.
 208
 — *sb.* RG. 173; [fyth]. Wright's
 L. P. p. 23
Fighter, *sb.* Alys. 5703
Fighting, *sb.* RG. 299
Fightlac, *sb.* = conflict. O. and N. 1697.
 AS. *fechtlac*, from 'lác' = play, sport.
Figure, *sb.* [vigour] = an image, idol.
 Alys. 1524. Ps. xcvi. 7
Fikele, *v. a.* = flatter. RG. 31, 36. AS.
ficol
Fikeling, *sb.* = flattery. RG. 30
Fildore, = made of gold thread. Wright's
 L. P. p. 33. Fr. *fil d'or*
File, *sb.* = a vile person. HD. 499
Fill, *v. a.* [fulle]. RG. 13. part. 'yfuld.'
 RG. 120
 — = fulfil. Wright's L. P. p. 99
Fille, *sb.* = thread. RG. 128, 297. Fr. *fil*
 — = wild thyme. Wright's L. P. p. 44.
 AS. *fyllē*. Lat. *serpyllum*

Fillet, *sb.* Pol. S. 154
Filth, *sb.* Alys. 6370
Filthhede, *sb.* RG. 290
Fin, *sb.* Alys. 6591
Find, *v. a.* RG. 463. pret. 'founde.' RG. 374. part. 'yfounde.' RG. 87
Finder, *sb.* Alys. 4794
Finding, *sb.* = invention. Ps. lxxx. 13
Fine, *sb.* = end. RG. 413
 — *v. n.* = cease. 129 B.
 — *v. a.* = pay a fine. RG. 528, 511
Finger, *sb.* 1194 B.
Finig, *sb.* = end. Alys. 8015
Fire, *sb.* [fuyr]. RG. 151; [fir]. RG. 108
Firebrand, *sb.* Alys. 6848
Fired, *adj.* = fiery. Ps. cxviii. 140
Fireiron, *sb.* [fure] = a steel for striking a light. 639 β
Firmament, *sb.* 243 β
Firren, *adj.* = made of fir. HD. 2078
First, *adj.* 119 B.
 — *adv.* 101 B.; [vorst]. RG. 383
Firstkinned, *adj.* = first-born. Ps. civ. 36
Fish, *sb.* RG. I. 6
 — *v. n.* St Andrew, 3
Fisher, *sb.* [vyssare]. RG. 265
Fishing, *sb.* St Andrew, 4; [vysseth]. RG. 264
Fist, *sb.* [fust]. RG. 345
Fitte, *sb.* = match, equal. O. and N. 782.
 The Prompt. Parv. gives 'Fyt or mete—
 equus, congruus'
Five. RG. 383, 518
Flaune, *sb.* = pancake. HD. 644. Fr. flau
Flay. See Flea
Flea, *sb.* Pol. S. 238
Flea, *v. a.* = flay [flo]. HD. 612. pret. 'flow.' HD. 2502; part. 'yflawe.' Alys. 894
Flecche, *v. n.* = finch. 951 B.
Flee, *v. a.* = escape from. RG. 367
 — *v. n.* = flee away. RG. 380, 501;
 3 pl. pret. 'flodeden.' = fled. Alys. 2441; part. 'flen.' = made to flee. RG. 258
Fleet, *adj.* = swift [flette]. Alys. 3740
Fleme, *v. a.* = banish. RG. 562, 547;
 part. 'yfloydnd.' RG. 328; 'fleme.'
 Wright's L. P. p. 44; 'flemed.' Ritson's
 AS. viii. 178. AS. flyman
Flescher, *sb.* = fleece. Ps. lxxi. 6
Flesh, *sb.* RG. 406, 514
Fleshly, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 72
Fleshhede, *sb.* = the Incarnation. Creed
 of St Athan. 66
Flet, *adj.* = flat, i. e. stupid. Wright's
 L. P. p. 47

Flette, *sb.* = a floor, flat. Alys. 1105;
 [flitte]. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192. AS. flett
 — = ground. Alys. 2884
 — = battlefield. Alys. 2378
Fleur-de-lis, *sb.* Pol. S. 190
Fling, *v. n.* = rush hastily. Alys. 1165;
 pret. 'fleng.' Ib. 6084. Sw. flanga
 — *adv.* = rashly. Alys. 4602
Flint, *sb.* HD. 2667. AS. flint
Fliting, *sb.* = scorn. Ps. cvi. 40. AS. flitan
Flitte, *v. n.* fly. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192
Float, *v. n.* [flete]. RG. 261; pret. 'flet.'
 Pilate, 251
Flock, *sb.* = company. HD. 24
Floon, *sb.* = arrows. RG. 394. AS. flán
Flood, *sb.* RG. 20, 416
Floor, *sb.* RG. 238
Flosche, *sb.* = pit. Ps. xxvii. 1; xxix. 4;
 [flask]. Ps. cxlii. 7. ON. flaska,
 diffindere
Flouren, *adj.* = made of flour. Cok. 55
Flow, *v. n.* 3 s. pres. 'floh.' O. and N.
 918. AS. flówan
Flower, *sb.* RG. 433; virginity. Fall
 and P. 52
 — *v. n.* = bloom. Alys. 2904
Flum, *sb.* = stream. Alys. 3402. AS. flum. Lat. flumen
Flumbardyng, *sb.* = a fiery, hot-tempered man. Alys. 1788. Fr. flambard, a torch
Fly, *sb.* (the insect). RG. 428
Fly, *v. n.* = to fly with wings; pret. 'fley' 184 β; part. 'yflowe.' RG. 29
 — = to fly away, escape; pret. 'flowe.' RG. 372; 'flew.' RG. 18
Fnaste, *v. n.* = breathe. HD. 548. AS. fnæst
 — *sb.* = breath or windpipe? O. and N. 44
Fo, *v. a.* = take. O. and N. 179; [vone]. RG. 204; [ifo]. O. and N. 612; 3 s. pres. 'ifodh.' O. and N. 1643. AS. fón
Foam, *sb.* 404 β. AS. fám
 — *v. n.* RG. 208
Fode, *sb.* = child. K. Horn, 1384. AS. fëdan
Foder, *sb.* = producer, mother. Alys. 645
Foe, *sb.* pl. 'fon.' RG. 401; 'fan.' Ps. xli. 11; 'ivo.' O. and N. 1714; 'faas.' Ps. xxx. 12
Foeman, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 104
Foh, *adj.* = particoloured (of dress). Rel. S. iv. 28. AS. fáh
Foil, *v. a.* = defile. Alys. 2712
Foison, *sb.* = plenty. Alys. 1012. Fr. foison. Lat. fusio

Fold, *sb.* = sheepfold. Pol. S. 152. AS. fald
Fold, *sb.* = earth. Wright's L. P. p. 24. AS. folde
Fold, *v. a.* = bend. Wright's L. P. p. 47. AS. fealdan
Folewen, *v. a.* = baptize. Marg. 58.
AS. fullian, to whiten, baptize
Folht, *sb.* = baptism. Pol. S. 157. AS. fulluht
Foliot, *sb.* = folly. O. and N. 866
Folk, *sb.* RG. 376, 377
Folliche, *adv.* = foolishly. 647 B.
Follow, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 48; pret. 'fulied.' O. and N. 1237
 — = persecute. 3 pl. pres. 'flihyen.' Ps. cxviii. 157; 'fylegh.' Ps. vii. 6; pret. 'flihyed.' Ps. cxviii. 161; part. 'flihyand.' Ps. vii. 2
Folly, *sb.* 156 B.
Fond, *v. a.* = try. RG. 455; part. 'yfonded.' RG. 102. AS. fandian
Fonge, *v. a.* = take up, resume. Pol. S. 216. AS. fōn, fangen
Fontstone, *sb.* RG. 247
Food, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 69
Fool, *adj.* = foolish. RG. 568
 — *sb.* 768 B.
Foot, *sb.* RG. 490; pl. 'fet.' RG. 508
Footfast, *adj.* = captive. Ps. ci. 21
Footfastness, *sb.* = captivity. Ps. civ. 18
For, *prep.* = on account of. RG. 58
 — = during (of time). 11 B.
 — *adv.* = because. RG. 366. 16 B.
Forasmuch, *adv.* RG. 454
Forban, *v. a.* = summon. O. and N. 1091
Forbear, *v. n.* RG. 526
 — *v. a.* = space. Alys. 4509
Forbearing, *sb.* Alys. 3826
Forbeode, *v. a.* = expect. Wright's L. P. p. 23
Forberne, *v. n.* = burn. O. and N. 419. Rel. S. iv. 11
 — *v. a.* — part. 'verbarnd.' RG. 378
Forbid, *v. a.* RG. 494
Forbisen, *sb.* = example, fable. O. and N. 244. Pol. S. 197. AS. fōrebysen
Forbising, *sb.* = parable. Ps. xlviii. 5
Forbreak, *v. a.* = break. RG. 375; part. 'forbroken.' = corrupt. Ps. xiii. 1
Forbreaking, *sb.* = destruction. Ps. xiii. 3
Forbreide, *v. a.* = offend against. O. and N. 1381. Dan. for-bryde
 — *v. n.* = commit a crime. O. and N. 510
Forbrode, **Forbroide**, *adj.* = criminal. O. and N. 1379. RG. 21, 205
Forby, *prep.* = beyond. Ps. xx. 7; xlv. 3

Forecast, = cast. Ps. xxi. 11
Force, *v. a.* = take care, heed. Leg. of St Wolstan in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 16
Forcleave, *v. a.* = cleave. RG. 17, 401
Forcling, *v. n.* = wither; pret. 'forclonge.' Pilate, 216
Forcome, *v. a.* = anticipate. Ps. xvi. 13.
 — *v. n.* = come before. Ps. cxviii. 147
Forcrempe, *v.* = to be convulsed, furious? O. and N. 510. Dan. krampe, a spasm or convulsion
Fordeme, *v. a.* = condemn. O. and N. 1096
Fordit, *part.* = shut up. Body and Soul, 236. AS. fordyttian
Fordo, *v. a.* = destroy. Wright's L. P. p. 71
 — = put away. Ps. lxxxviii. 45
Fordred, *adj.* = afraid. Wright's L. P. p. 88
Fordrue, *v. n.* = become dry. O. and N. 820. AS. fordrugan
Fordwine, *v. n.* = dwindle away. Pilate, 215. AS. fordwīnan
 — *v. a.* = cause to wither; part. 'fordwinnen.' Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211
Fore, *adv.* = before. 31 B.
Fore, *sb.* = track. O. and N. 815. AS. fōr
 — = business, proceeding? 'hys fore was noht' = it was all over with him. RG. 386
Forehead, *sb.* 2217 B.
Foremost, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 41
Forene, *adj.* = interior, hidden; 'chambre forene' = a privy chamber. RG. 310. Fr. foreins. Vid. Roq.
Forest, *sb.* RG. 375
Forester, *sb.* RG. 499
Foretoken. Ps. lxxvii. 43
Foretokening, *sb.* Ps. lxx. 7
Foreward, *sb.* = compact, agreement. RG. 391, 514. AS. fōreweard
Forfare, *v. a.* = destroy. Marg. 4; part. 'furfarne.' Marg. 53; 'forfaren.' HD. 1380. The AS. 'forfaran' appears to be only used in the neuter sense = to perish, but 'furfare' is used actively in Læzamon
Forfret, *v. a.* = devour. RG. 8. AS. fretan
Forget, *v. a.* RG. 446
Forgetelnes, *sb.* = forgetfulness, oblivion. Ps. ix. 19
Forgive, *v. a.* 1002 B.
Forgiveness, *sb.* RG. 58
Forgnide, *v. a.* = destroy. pret. 'forgnode.' Ps. civ. 16; cvi. 16. AS. forgnidan

Forgo, *v. a.* RG. 290. pret. 'foreode.'
Wright's L. P. p. 23

Forgraythe, *v. a.* = prepare. Ps. xx. 13

Forgraything, *sb.* = preparation, design.
Ps. ix. 38

Forgulte? RG. 1

Forhaht, = despised, hated? Wright's
L. P. p. 37. AS. forhican?

Forheaded, = beheaded. Alys. 1366

Forhele, *v. a.* = conceal. part. 'forhole.'
Alys. 6967. In v. 7349, it seems to be
used adverbially, and to mean 'secretly.'
AS. forhelan

Forheler, *sb.* = a concealer. Ps. xvii. 31

Forheling, *sb.* = concealment. Ps. xvii.
19

Forhenge, *v. a.* = hang. HD. 2724

Forhoght, *sb.* = contempt. Ps. cxviii. 22

Forhone, *v. a.* = scorn, despise. Ps. xliii.
6. AS. hýnan, forhohnes

Forhoze, *v. a.* = despise. O. and N. 1600.
AS. forhogian

Fork, *sb.* Alys. 1191

Forlaped, *adj.* = tired with lapping or
drinking? Pol. S. 238

Forlength, *v. a.* = lengthen. Ps. cxviii. 3

Forlere, *v. a.* = learn. O. and N. 924

Forleose, *v. a.* = lose. O. and N. 1664.
part. 'forlore.' RG. 243

Forlest, *v. a.* = destroy. Ps. xx. 11. AS.
læstan

Forlet, *v. a.* = leave alone. 1997 B. part.
'forlet' = desert. Alys. 2889

— = allow. Ps. cxxiv. 3

Forleteness, *sb.* = contempt. Ps. cxvii. 3

Forleting, *sb.* = contempt. Ps. cxvii. 4

Form, *sb.* = manner. RG. 388; shape.
Pilate, 125

Formanging, *sb.* = changing. Ps. liv.
20. AS. margian

Forme, *adj.* = first. O. and N. 818.
AS. forma

Formeward, **Formerward**, *sb.* = van-
guard. Alys. 5733, 7786

Forn, *sb.* 'pat forn.' = therefore. Creed
of St Athan. 7. Cf. 'per forne.' Ps.
xvii. 3

Fornomen, *part.* = carried away. Ps.
cviii. 23. AS. forniman

Forpine, *v. n.* = languish. 2402 B.

Forrede, *v. a.* = deceive. Body and Soul,
131

Forshaken, *part.* = shaken. Ps. cviii. 23;
cxxxvi. 4

Forsake, *v. a.* RG. 411

Forsee, *v. a.* = overlook, neglect. Ps. ix.
22

— = see. pret. 'forsegh.' Ps. xci.

Forset, *v. a.* = place. Ps. cxxxvi. 6

Forsetting, *sb.* = proposition, discourse.
Ps. xlviii. 5

Forsleuthed, *vb. pret.* = grew slothful.
RG. 197

Forspeak, *v. a.* = speak against. Ps.
xliii. 17

Forspread, *v. a.* = spread. Ps. xxxv. 11

Forswallow, *v. a.* = swallow [vorsuolwe].
RG. 206; [forswolehen]. Rel. S. v. 215

Forswarted, *part.* = blackened, swarthy.
Pilate, 227

Forswat, *part.* = covered with sweat.
Pol. S. 158

Forswear, *v. a.* = give up a thing. RG.
387

— = perjure. part. 'forsworn.'
RG. 446, 457

Forswelte, *part.* = suffocated. Alys.
7559. AS. forsweltan

Forswolehen. See Forswallow

Forte, *adv.* = until. RG. 463

Forth, *adv.* RG. 554

Forthbring, *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 26

Forthcall, *v. a.* = challenge. Ps. lxxvii. 58

Forthcast, *v. a.* Ps. xlix. 17

Forthcome, *sb.* Ps. civ. 38

Forther, = forwarder. 639 ß

Forthern, *vb.* See Further

Forthferred, *part.* = gone forth. Ps.
cxix. 5

Forthgang, *sb.* Ps. cxliii. 14

Forthfollow, *v. n.* Ps. lxxviii. 32

Forthgo, *v. n.* part. 'forthgaand.' Ps.
lxxxviii. 42

Forthi, *adv.* = therefore. Wright's L. P.
p. 28. AS. forpi

Forthlead, *v. a.* Ps. lxxviii. 32

Forthlook, *v. n.* Ps. xlii. 2; lxxxiv. 12

Forthrist, *v. a.* = smash, crush. Ps. xlvii.
8. AS. forpræstian

Forthshew, *v. a.* Ps. cxliv. 4

Forthward, *adv.* RG. 245

Fortnight, *sb.* 2327 B.

Fortread, *v. a.* = tread down. Ps. vii. 6.
pret. 'fortrade.' Ps. lv. 2

Fortress, *sb.* Alys. 2668

Forty. RG. 419

Forwake, *part.* = having been long awake.
Wright's L. P. p. 28

Forwerp, *v. a.* = throw away, reject. Ps.
l. 13. AS. forweorpan

Forworthe, *part.* = destroyed, made
worthless. O. and N. 548

Forwleynt, *part.* = puffed up. Wright's
L. P. p. 24. AS. wlane

Forwondred, *part.* = astonished. Ps.
xlvii. 6

Forwounded, *part.* RG. 56, 306

Foryield, v. a. = recompense. Ps. exxxvi. 8; xvii. 21
Foryielding, sb. = reward. Ps. xviii. 19; cxxx. 9
Foster, v. a. HD. 1434. Ps. liv. 23
Fother, sb. = a weight of 19 cwt. of lead, thence 'a large quantity.' Alys. 1809; 'a lump.' Alys. 6467. AS. foðer
Fou, sb. = yellow or tawny fur? M. Ode, 182. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192. Fr. fauve
Foul, adj. RG. 380, 490
 — *v. a.* = defile. O. and N. 96
Found, v. a. part. 'ifounded.' RG. 469
Foundling, sb. K. Horn, 234
Four. RG. 389
Fourscore. RG. 382
Fourteen. RG. 383
Fourteenth, adj. RG. 408
Fourth, adj. [verthe]. RG. 415
Fous, adj. = eager. Wright's L. P. p. 50. AS. fús
Fox, sb. RG. 570
 — *adj.* = crafty. Rel. S. i. 15. ON. fyx, crafty
Fowl, sb. = bird. RG. 1; [fuzele]. O. and N. 64
Foze, sb. = agreement. O. and N. 184. AS. fog
Fraist, v. a. = try. Ps. xi. 7. ON. fresta
Frame, sb. = profit. Wright's L. P. p. 71. AS. fremme. ON. frami
Franchise, sb. RG. 47, 499
Franklin, sb. RG. 36
Free, adj. RG. 474
 — = liberal, noble. RG. 420. AS. frœð
Freedom, sb. HD. 631
Freeman, sb. HD. 628
Freeze, v. a. part. 'yfreore.' RG. 265. 'frore.' Wright's L. P. p. 25
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 110; 3 s. pres. 'frost.' O. and N. 620
Freitour, sb. = friar's room. 275 β
Freke, sb. = champion. Alys. 2161. AS. freca
Frely, adj. = noble, beautiful. Wright's L. P. pp. 45, 46
Fremd, adj. = foreign. HD. 2277. AS. fremed
Freme, v. a. = perform. HD. 441. AS. fremman
Freondrede, sb. = friendship. Alys. 1488
Fresh, adj. = active [versse]. RG. 395, 397
 — = inhabiting fresh water (of fish). RG. 1
 — = new, untired. Alys. 2405
Fret, v. a. = tear, devour. RG. 417; pret. 'frate.' Ps. lxxix. 14; part. 'ifrette.' Pol. S. 201. AS. fretan

Friar, sb. RG. 492, 545
Friday. RG. 229
Frie, v. a. = blame. HD, 1998, ON. fryja
Friend, sb. RG. 388, 502
Friendless, adj. RG. 343
Friendship, sb. RG. 35
Friendsome, adj. Ps. lxxviii. 17
Friendsomeness, sb. Ps. lxxv. 19
Fright, sb. Body and Soul, 172
Frith, sb. [fryht] = a wood. Wright's L. P. pp. 36, 26. Low Lat. 'fretum.' SS. frith. See Laz. iii. 287
Fro, adj. = good. Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. from
Frog, sb. RG. 69; [frosk]. Ps. civ. 30. AS. frosce
From, prep. [fram]. RG. 501, 500; [fron]. O. and N. 1612
Frome, sb. = beginning. O. and N. 477. AS. fruma
Fromward, adv. 885 B.
Fronst, adj. = shrivelled. Alys. 1630. Fr. froncer
Front, sb. = brow. 1195 B.
Frontel, sb. = frontlet. Pol. S. 154
Frosk. See Frog
Frost, sb. RG. 416; [forst]. O. and N. 524
Frother, vb. = comfort. AS. frófre
Frouri, v. a. = comfort. O. and N. 535. AS. frófrían
Frouz, adj. = wicked, froward. Body and Soul, 150. AS. fræc
Frude, sb. = ferret. M. Ode, 138. Fr. furet. Dut. foret
Fruit, sb. RG. 372, 378
Fruitful, adj. Ps. cxlviii. 9
Frusche, v. a. = smash. Alys. 1814. Fr. froisser, fruisser
Fuatted. Probably a mistake for 'flatted.' Alys. 6447
Fuel, sb. RG. 568
Fulfil, v. a. M. Ode, st. 150 (Hickes), but the Egerton MS. st. 156, reads 'fulð'
Fulhede, sb. = fulness. Ps. xxxv. 9
Full, adj. RG. 33, 380; [fulli]. Ps. cxxxviii. 22
Full, v. a. = baptize, lit. 'whiten.' part. 'yvolled.' RG. 239; 'ifulled.' St. Kath. 141. AS. fullian
Full, sb. = the whole. Pol. S. 151
Fuller, sb. Pol. S. 188
Fully, adv. [follyche]. RG. 371; [fuliche]. O. and N. 128
Fulmake, v. a. = complete, perfect. Ps. xvi. 5
Fundament, sb. (of the body). RG. 310, 526

Fundement, *sb.* = foundation. RG. 130

Fur, *sb.* Alys. 3295

Furchures, *sb.* = legs. Alys. 4995

Furford, *part.* for 'forfared' = perished.

Alys. 3814; where the first 'ymad' should be omitted

Furlong, *sb.* Pol. S. 69

Furred, *adj.* Alys. 5474

Furrow, *sb.* HD. 1094

Further, *v. a.* [forthern]. Wright's L. P. p. 99

adj. 2360 B.

Furthermore, *adv.* Ritson's AS. viii. 42

Fyger, *sb.* = fig-tree. Alys. 5784

Fyke, *v. a.* = deceive, flatter. Wright's L. P. p. 46. Cf. 'fikele,' and AS. *fācen*

G.

Gabbe, *v. n.* = chatter, joke. Pol. S. 204. AS. *gabban*

— *sb.* = talking. Wright's L. P. p. 49

Gabbing, *sb.* = talking. 'bi my gabbyng.' Pol. S. 158. (Cf. 'on my word.')

— = idle talk. O. and N. 626.

AS. *gabbung*

Gadeling, *sb.* = lit. 'companion;' thence afterwards a term of reproach, vagabond. RG. 310. See Gloss. Rem. to La3. iii. 485. AS. *gædeling*

Gaff, *sb.* = an iron hook. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174. Fr. *gaffe*

Gage, *sb.* = pledge. Alys. 7236. Fr. *gage*. Lat. *vadium*

Gain, *adj.* = elegant, gainly. Wright's L. P. p. 29. ON. *gégñ*. Su. Goth. *gen*

Gain, *v. a.* = obtain. Pol. S. 151

Gainsay, *sb.* = contradiction. Ps. lxxix. 7

Gale, *sb.* = banquet or dance. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. *gale*. AS. *gál*

— = chattering, noise. Alys. 2047; a song. Alys. 2548. AS. *galan*

Galegale, *sb.* = noise, twittering. O. and N. 256

Galek, *sb.* Cok. 103; a mistake for 'garlek,' which is the reading of MS. Harl. 913

Galingale, *sb.* = the sweet cyperus. Cok. 71. Fr. *galangue*

Gall, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 99

Gallon, *sb.* K. Horn. 1155. Rel. S. vii. 37

Gallop, *v. n.* Alys. 461. Goth. 'hlaupan,' with 'ga' prefixed

Gallows, *sb.* HD. 1161

Gallowtree, *sb.* HD. 43

Gambison, *sb.* = a stuffed doublet. Alys. 5151. Fr. *gambais*. Goth. *wamba*. See Burguy, s. v. *gambais*

Game, *sb.* = sport. RG. 567, 375; [game]. O. and N. 521

Gamen, *sb.* = sport, pleasure. HD. 2135. AS. *gamen*

Gan, *sb.* = began. 98 B.; [gonne]. RG. 371

Gange, *v. n.* = go. HD. 1057. AS. *gangan*

— *sb.* = going, footstep. Pa. xvi. 5

Gangle, *v. n.* = jangle. Alys. 7413

Gaoler, *sb.* Pilate, 218

Gardener, *sb.* Fragm. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 20

Gargaze, *sb.* = throat. Alys. 3636. Fr. *gargate*

Garland, *sb.* Pol. S. 218. Fr. *garlande*, from Lat. *gyrus*

Garlic, *sb.* Cok. 103

Garner, *sb.* Pol. S. 238. AS. *gearo*, ready

Garnet, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25. Fr. *grenat*

Garste, *v. a.* = terrify. See *Gast*

Garyson, *sb.* = reward, payment. RG. 409, 413. Fr. *garison*

— = care, office. 790 B.

Gast, *v. a.* = terrify. Wright's L. P. p. 90; [garste]. Pol. S. 222

Gaste, *sb.* = ghost. *q. v.*

Gate, *sb.* = way. Ps. i. 6; 'thus gate,' = this way. HD. 2586. ON. *gata*

— = manner, fashion. HD. 2419

Gate, *sb.* = entrance to a house. RG. 539, 394. AS. *geát*

Gateward, *sb.* = doorkeeper. K. Horn. 1099

Gather, *v. a.* RG. 380, 505

— *v. n.* part. 'gaderyng.' Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175

Gaveler, *sb.* = usurer. Ps. cviii. 11. AS. *gafel*

Gavelock, *sb.* = javelin. Alys. 1355. Ps. liv. 22. AS. *gafeloc*

Gay, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 52

Gear, *sb.* = dress, appearance. Wright's L. P. p. 36. AS. *gearwa*

Geld, *adj.* = impotent, barren. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210. Ps. cxii. 9

Geld, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 24

Geldhede, *sb.* = barrenness. Ps. xxxiv. 12

Gem, *sb.* [zimme]. RG. 489

General, *adj.* RG. 495

Genge, *sb.* = family. HD. 790

— = host, army; [gyng]. Alys. 922

— = nation. Ps. ii. 8. AS. *gence*

Gent, *adj.* = gentle. RG. 24

Gentle, *adj.* = noble. RG. 420

Gentleman, *sb.* [gengylman]. RG. 323

Gentrise, *sb.* = nobleness. RG. 46, 434

Georre, *sb.* = anger. M. Ode, 139. AS.
 eorre, which is the reading of one MS.
Geoter, *sb.* = a caster of metals. Alys.
 6735. AS. geótan
Gersoun, *sb.* = treasure. Rel. Ant. ii. p.
 217. AS. gersume. ON. gérsemi
Gest, *sb.* = gesture, appearance. Alys.
 6413
Gest, *sb.* = a tale. HD. 2328. Fr. geste.
 Lat. gestum
Gestning, *sb.* = hospitality. Alys. 1779
Geswinc, *sb.* = toil. M. Ode, 98. AS.
 geswinc
Get, *v. a.* = obtain. HD. 792; part.
 'igotte.' Pol. S. 203
 — = take. HD. 2762
Geting, *sb.* = generation. Ps. xiii. 6
Ghost, *sb.* = a spirit. RG. 130
 — = spirit, as opposed to body.
 O. and N. 1396
 — = Holy Ghost. [Gaste]. Ps. i.
 fin.
Giant, *sb.* RG. 15
Gibbet, *sb.* Alys. 4722
Giddily, *adv.* = foolishly. O. and N. 1280
Giddy, *adj.* = foolish. RG. 68. AS. gidig
Gift, *sb.* 570 B.; [give]. HD. 357
Giglot, *sb.* = a loose girl. Pol. S. 154.
 AS. gagol
Gigour, *sb.* = a musician, properly a player
 on the wind instrument called a 'gige.'
 K. Horn, 1528. Vid. Roq. *s.v.* Gigueour
Gihite, *sb.* = manner? M. Ode, 192.
 See Gate
Gildert, *sb.* = a snare. Ps. ix. 31. Fr.
 guille
Gileyspeke, *sb.* = a cunning trick. RG.
 553. Fr. guille
Gilmins, *sb.* = some order of Friars?
 Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Gilt, *part.* Alys. 927
Gin, *sb.* = device. RG. 402, 549. AS.
 grin
Gin, *vb.* = begin. 753 B.
Ging, *sb.* = army. See Genge
Ginger, *sb.* Alys. 6797; [gyngyvre].
 Wright's L. P. p. 27
Gird, *v. a.* = cingere. RG. 435; part.
 'gyrd.' RG. 174
 — *sb.* = girdle. Alys. 2272
Gird, *v. a.* = strike, smite. Alys. 2299.
 AS. gyrd; a staff
Girdle, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 35
Give, *sb.* See Gift
Give, *v. a.* [zeve]. RG. 12; pret. '3af.'
 RG. 17; imper. '3ef.' Wright's L. P.
 p. 59; part. 'i3ive.' O. and N. 551;
 '3yne.' RG. 430
Giveled, *part.* = heaped together. HD.

814. Fr. gavelé. Sir F. Madden also
 suggests Dut. 'villen,' to flay, as a possi-
 ble origin of this word. Others have
 proposed the Germ. gefüllt
Giving, *sb.* Alys. 839
Glad, *adj.* RG. 371; 'gladden.' 1066 B.
 — *v. n.* = be glad. RG. 265
 — *v. a.* = make glad. 1204 B.; part.
 'iglated.' Pilate, 130
Gladden, *v. n.* = be glad. Ps. xcvi. 8
Gladful, *adj.* Ps. xlv. 2
Gladly, *adv.* RG. 112
Gladness, *sb.* RG. 195, 530
Gladship, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 38
Glaive, *sb.* = a sword. RG. 203. Fr.
 glaive. Lat. gladius
Glass, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 31
 — = a mirror. Alys. 4108
Gleam, *sb.* HD. 2122
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 36
Glede, [*sb.* = live coal. HD. 91. AS.
 gléd
Glee, *sb.* RG. 272
Gleeman, *sb.* HD. 2329
Gleowinge, *sb.* = gleeing or singing.
 K. Horn, 1524
Glew, *adj.* = skilful. O. and N. 193.
 AS. gleaw
Glewe, *vb.* See Glow
Glide, *v. n.* HD. 1851; pret. 'glyt.'
 Alys. 4252
Glisten, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 36
Gloterie, *sb.* = gluttony. Body and Soul,
 93
Glove, *sb.* Fragm. on Seven Sins, 16
Glow, *v. n.* Fragm. Sci. 141; [glewe].
 Wright's L. P. p. 38
Gloze, *v. n.* = flatter, be deceitful. RG.
 510; part. 'glozyng.' RG. 497; AS.
 glesan
Glue, *v. a.* Alys. 6180
Glutton, *sb.* HD. 2104. Lat. gluttus,
 the throat
Gluttony, *sb.* RG. 330
Gnaist, *v. n.* = rage. Ps. ii. 1. ON.
 gnista
Gnat, *sb.* Ps. civ. 31
Gnaw, *v. a.* RG. 404, 417. AS. gnagan
Gnede, *adj.* = niggardly. HD. 97. Body
 and Soul, 20. AS. gneðen
Gnide, *v. a.* = dash to pieces. Ps. xvii. 43;
 pret. 'gnode.' Ps. lxxxviii. 45. AS.
 gnidan
Gnoote, *sb.* = noise or clamour? Pol. S.
 237. ON. gnaust
Go, *v. n.* RG. 13; [gon]. 74 B.; 2 s. pres.
 'gest.' O. and N. 836, 536; 3 s. pres.
 'goth.' Wright's L. P. p. 61; 'gas.'
 Ps. lxxxix. 6; pret. 'eode.' RG. 417.

'wende.' RG. 368; 'wode.' 1481 B.; 'geode.' 99 B.; part. 'going.' RG. 538
Go, = good. *q. v.*
Goad, *sb.* [gad]. HD. 279. AS. gád
Goat, *sb.* pl. 'geet.' Pol. S. 198
God. RG. 468
Goderhele, *sb.* = happiness. RG. 368
Godhede, *sb.* = goodness. Alys. 7060
Godly, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 38
Godness, *sb.* = God-head. Creed of St Athan. v. 62
Godson, *sb.* 21 β
Gold, *sb.* RG. 1, 383
Golnes, *sb.* = lasciviousness. O. and N. 492. Ps. lxxvii. 14. AS. gál
Goldfinch, *sb.* Alys. 788
Golokes. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176; perhaps another form of 'galker' = a tub for wort. See Phil. Soc. Trans. for 1855, p. 267
Gome, *sb.* = a man. Wright's L. P. p. 38. AS. guma
Gome, *sb.* = care, thought. RG. 454, 537. AS. gýmen
Game, *sb.* See Game
Gonfanon, *sb.* = banner. Alys. 1963
Goninde, *part.* = gaping, yawning. Marg. 43. AS. geonan
Gonnylde, *adj.* = foolish? Pol. S. 237. See Hall. s. vv. Goneil and Gomerill
Good, *adj.* RG. 375, 384; acc. 'godne.' K. Horn, 753
 — *sb.* 19 B. 'to do good'
 — *adv.* = will. Alys. 6267
Goods, *sb.* [god]. RG. 495
Goodman, *sb.* = husband
 — = a good man. RG. 257
Goodness, *sb.* RG. 434, 436
Goose, *sb.* HD. 702
Gore, *sb.* = a narrow slip let into a woman's dress, hence the dress itself, as in the phrase 'geynest under gore.' Wright's L. P. p. 29. ON. gára, to rend
Gorge, *v. a.* = devour, feed. Alys. 5625
 — *v. n.* Alys. 5625
Gorger, *sb.* = gorget. Alys. 3636
Goshawk, *sb.* Alys. 483
Goshorne? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Gospel, *sb.* RG. 470
Gothele, *v. n.* = make a noise, as water does when a hot iron is placed in it. Fragm. Sci. 140. ON. gutla
Goule, *v. n.* = howl. HD. 164, 454. ON. góla
Gout, *sb.* RG. 564, 564
Govern, *v. a.* RG. 398
 — *sb.* = government. 1792 B.
Grace, *sb.* 'year of grace.' RG. 382
 — = pardon. RG. 563

Gracious, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 52
Grade, *sb.* = a cry. Alys. 5740
Grain, *sb.* [grem]. = a small piece. Wright's L. P. p. 38
Gram, *adj.* = angry. HD. 2469, 214. AS. gram
Grame, **Grome**, = anger. Pol. S. 199
 — = sorrow. Pol. S. 219. AS. grama
Grandsire, *sb.* RG. 311
Grange, *sb.* HD. 764. Fr. grange, from Lat. granum
Grant, *v. a.* RG. 447, 477, 208
Grape, *sb.* 417 β
Grass, *sb.* RG. 43
Grasshopper, *sb.* [gressop]. Ps. lxxvii. 46; civ. 34
Grate, *sb.* = firegrate. Body and Soul, 204
Grauth, *vb.* = clothes? Wright's L. P. p. 61. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217. AS. geráðian?
Grave, *v. a.* = dig. Ps. vii. 16
 — = bury. HD. 613; part. 'graven.' HD. 2528
 — *sb.* = sculpture. Ps. lxxvii. 58
 — = image. Ps. cv. 19
Grave, *sb.* Body and Soul, 98
Gravel, *sb.* K. Horn, 1521. Gael. gairbh-eil. See Phil. Soc. Proc. vol. iv. p. 257
Grayking, *sb.* = graying, or early dawn. Alys. 5413; 'griking.' Ps. xlv. 6
Grease, *sb.* RG. 410
Great, *adj.* RG. 377; [grot]. RG. 26; 'great heart,' = anger. RG. 309
 — *v. n.* = become great. Alys. 452
Greave, *sb.* = magistrate. HD. 266. AS. geréfa
Grede, *v. n.* = cry out. RG. 559; pret. 'gradde.' O. and N. 934. AS. grædan
Grede, *sb.* = breast of a mantle. Alys. 4187; [i-grede]. O. and N. 1641. AS. greada
Greding, *sb.* = crying. Alys. 7882
Green, *adj.* RG. 419
 — *sb.* = an open grass lawn. HD. 2840; in pl. 'greens,' = herbs. Ps. xxxvi. 2
Greet, *v. a.* = salute. RG. 554. AS. grétan
Greet, *v. n.* = weep; part. 'i-gret.' HD. 163, 164; 'graten,' Ib. 241; 'igroten,' Ib. 285. AS. grætan
Greeting, *sb.* = salutation. 1238 B.
Greeting, *sb.* = weeping. HD. 166
Greme, *v. a.* = displease. Wright's L. P. p. 36; part. 'i-gremet.' O. and N. 961
 — *v. n.* = be displeased [grom]. O. and N. 870. AS. gremian
Grene, = desire? HD. 996. AS. georman

Greneris, *sb.* = green branches, hence 'greene-ry.' Cok. 8
Grenne, *sb.* = grin; 'thou list grenne,' = thou liest a-grin or grinning. Body and Soul, 56
Gressop. Grasshopper. *q. v.*
Grete, *sb.* = weeping. Ps. ci. 10
Grey, *adj.* RG. 440, 498
 — *sb.* = gray fur. M. Ode, 183. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192
Greyhound, *sb.* [grif-hound]. Alys. 5284
Greynd, *sb.* = edge. Alys. 6537
Greythe, *v. a.* = make ready. RG. 371, 434. ON. greiða
Grieve, *v. a.* RG. 563; part. 'igrieved.' St Swithin, 120
Grievance, *sb.* Alys. 965
Grievous, *adj.* RG. 202
Grill, *adj.* = sharp, unkind. Body and Soul, 34. ON. gríla
 — *sb.* = sorrow. Wright's L. P. p. 91
Grim, *adj.* HD. 155; 'grim or gore?' HD. 2497
Grimful, *adj.* Signa ante Jud. 156
Grimly, *adv.* RG. 347
Grim, *v. n.* 987 B.
Grind, *v. a.* Pol. S. 69; [gryngen]. Alys. 4443; part. 'ygrounde.' Alys. 5872
Grine, *sb.* = gin, snare. O. and N. 1057; [grinew]. O. and N. 1054
Grip, **Gripe**, *v. a.* = seize hold of. RG. 22; [gripe]. Alys. 1957
Grip, *sb.* = griffin. HD. 572. Alys. 5667
Grip, *sb.* = ditch. HD. 1924
Grise, *v. a.* = agrise, frighten. Body and Soul, 96. AS. a-grýsan
Grisful, *adj.* Signa ante Jud. 16
Grisly, *adj.* RG. 415, 566; 'grisloker,' = grislier. RG. 590. AS. grískle
Grith, *sb.* = peace. HD. 61, 511. AS. grith
Grithbruch, *sb.* = breach of the peace. O. and N. 1043
Grithsergeant, *sb.* HD. 267
Gro, *sb.* = a rich fur. Wright's L. P. p. 26; [groý]. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217
Groan, *v. n.* RG. 380
Grom. See Greme
Gromyl, *sb.* = the herb 'gromwell,' or Lithospermum officinale. Wright's L. P. p. 27
Grone, *sb.* = a part of a woman's dress. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Fr. giron. Vid. Roq., and compare 'gromet in grene' in the Anturs of Arthtur, at Tarne Wathe-lan. st. 47
Groom, *sb.* = boy or infant. HD. 790. AS. guma
Grope, *v. a.* = investigate. Alys. 6642

Grope, = feel. O. and N. 1494. AS. gropian
Grotes, *sb.* = grouts, small pieces. HD. 472. AS. grüt
Grouer, *sb.* = grosvair, a kind of fur. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217
Ground, *sb.* RG. 22
 — *v. a.* = bring to ground. RG. 372
 — = form, constitute. Ps. viii. 4
Groundly, *adv.* = deeply [grundlike]. HD. 651
Groundstathelnes, *sb.* = foundation. Ps. cxxxvi. 7
Groundwall, *sb.* = foundation. Ps. lxxxvi. 1
Grow, *v. n.* RG. 21; pret. 'greu.' RG. 470
Gruche, *v. n.* = murmur, grumble. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. Fr. groucer
Grudge, *v. n.* Ps. lviii. 16
Grudging, *sb.* O. and N. 423
Grulde, *vb.* = struck. O. and N. 142. Probably from AS. 'grillan,' to provoke, and hence to keep on touching or striking, so as to irritate. Cf. the *λεπθίζειν* μάγαν of Telesites, ap. Ath. 637 A.
Grund, or **Ground**, used as an intensifying prefix—'grund-stalworthe.' HD. 1027
Grunt, *v. n.* Alys. 5846
Grys, *sb.* = a kind of fur. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. gris. See the Prompt. Parv. *s. v.* Gryce, and the note there
Guede. A mistake for 'gnede.' *q. v.*
Guile, *sb.* RG. 538
 — *v. a.* = deceive. Rel. Ant. p. 116
Guling, *sb.* = deceit. Alys. 3475
Guilt, *v. n.* = sin, become guilty. Ps. cxviii. 67
Guilt, *sb.* 827 B.
Guileless, *adj.* RG. 327, 509
Guilty, *adj.* 2123 B.
Guise, *sb.* = fashion. Pol. S. 221
Gulte, *vb.* = offends? O. and N. 1521
Gun, *sb.* Alys. 3268
Guodded, *vb.* = stained. Alys. 2374. Fr. guede, woad
Gut, *sb.* RG. 446, 526
Gutter, *sb.* = waterpipe [goter]. Ps. lxxi. 6
Gwinris, *sb.* = guides. Alys. 7244. Fr. guioneres
Gylofre, *sb.* = gilliflower. Wright's L. P. p. 27
Gyng, *sb.* = host, army, our 'gang.' See Genge
Gyngyvre. See Ginger
Gyour, *sb.* = a guide. Alys. 4810. Fr. guicour. See Roq. *s. v.*

Gysceres, *M. Ode*, 135. Probably a mistake for 'gyveres,' avaricious. *AS.* gifer
Gyve, *sb.* *Pol. S.* 221. *W. gefyn*
Gywise, *sb.* = judgment. *St Kath.* 9

H.

Habit, *sb.* = dress. *RG.* 150, 434
 — = custom. *Rel. Ant. ii.* p. 175
Hack, *v. a.* *RG.* 216. *Ps.* liv. 4
Hahe, = courtyard. See *Haze*
Haie, = wall of a yard. See *Haze*
Hair, *sb.* *RG.* 560
 — = hairshirt. 259 B.
 — = sackcloth. *Ps.* xxxiv. 13
Hail, *adj.* = wholesome. *Alys.* 7036.
AS. hæl
Hail, *sb.* *Fragm. Sci.* 216. *AS.* hægol
 — *v. n.* [haweli]. 683 β
Hake, *sb.* (the fish). *Wright's L. P.* p. 31
Hal, *adj.* = whole. *HD.* 2370
Hale, *sb.* = a hollow. *O. and N.* 2. *AS.* hal, hol
Half, *adj.* *RG.* 3
 — *sb.* = side. *Pol. S.* 217
 — *v. a.* = divide in half. *Ps.* liv. 24
Half, *sb.* = behalf. 1688 B.
Halfende, *sb.* = half part. *RG.* 390, 5
Halfman, *sb.* *RG.* 401
Halfpenny, *sb.* *Alys.* 3116
Halidom, *sb.* = sacrament. 2290 B.
AS. hálígdóm
Halihingness, *sb.* = sanctification. *Ps.* xcv. 6
Halimote, *sb.* = court. *Pol. S.* 154.
AS. halle gemót
Halke, *sb.* = corner. *K. Horn*, 1119.
AS. heal
Hall, *sb.* *RG.* 390
Hallow, *v. a.* pret. 'halwede.' *RG.* 469;
 'halewe.' 319 B.; part. 'y-hallowed.'
RG. 416
Halo, *sb.* [halewe]. 2166 β
Halt, *v. n.* = walk lamely. *Wright's L. P.*
 p. 48
Halter, *sb.* 1174 B.
Halwe, *sb.* = the Saints. *RG.* 82, 255
Halwei, *sb.* = balsam. *Cok.* 82. See
Laz. iii. 501. *AS.* hæl and hwæg, = whey
Hame, *sb.* = skin. *Alys.* 391. *ON.* hamr
Hammer, *sb.* *RG.* 99
Hand, *sb.* *RG.* 369; 'to go on hand,' =
 to attempt to deceive. *O. and N.* 1649
Handaxe. *RG.* 26. *HD.* 2553
Handfull, *sb.* *Ps.* cxv. 6
Handiwork, *sb.* *Wright's L. P.* p. 60
Handle, *v. a.* *RG.* 435. *St Swithin*, 60

Handmaiden, *sb.* *Ps.* cxvii. 2
Handtame, *adj.* = mild, mansuetus. *Ps.*
 xxxiv. 9
Handtameness, *sb.* *Ps.* xlv. 5
Handwork, *sb.* *Ps.* cxxxvii. 8
Hang, *v. a.* 3 s. pres. 'hoth.' *O. and N.*
 1121; pret. 'honge.' *RG.* 473; part.
 'yhonge.' *RG.* 174
 — = make to hang down. *Pol. S.* 156
 — *v. n.* *Wright's L. P.* p. 68
Hans, *sb.* = a quantity. *Alys.* 1571. *MG.*
hansa
Hap, *sb.* *RG.* 447. *ON.* happ. *W. ha*
Harat, *sb.* = stable or stud of horses
Cok. 35. *Fr.* haras. 'Probably from
Lat. 'hara.' See the *Prompt. Parv. s. v.*
Hard, *adj.* *RG.* 391
 — *v. a.* = harden; part. 'yharded.'
RG. 352
Hardily, *adv.* *RG.* 375
Hardish, **Hardy**, *v. a.* = encourage
RG. 426. *Alys.* 3343
Hardissay, *sb.* = boldness. *RG.* 204
Hardy, *adj.* *RG.* 452
Hare, *sb.* *RG.* 376
Harlas, *sb.* = plinth. *Cok.* 67. *Fr.* orle
 See *Cotgr.* and *Roq. s. v.*
Harle, *sb.* See *Hurl*
Harlot, *sb.* = used of a man. *Pol. S.* 237.
W. herlawd
Harm, *sb.* *RG.* 409, 377
Harmless, *adj.* *RG.* 335, 509
Harness, *sb.* *Alys.* 7479. *Fr.* harnas
Harp, *sb.* *RG.* 272
 — *v. n.* *RG.* 272. *Alys.* 1043
Harper, *sb.* *RG.* 272
Hart, *sb.* *RG.* 376
Harvest, *sb.* *RG.* 414, 500
Has, = ars, art? *Alys.* 444
Hasp, *sb.* Body and Soul, 199. *AS.* hæps
Haste, *v. n.* *RG.* 305
 — *sb.* *Ps.* lxxvii. 33
Hastiness, *sb.* *RG.* 475
Hastily, *adv.* *RG.* 382
Hasty, *adj.* *RG.* 414, 458
Hat, *sb.* = a command. *Pol. S.* 158. *AS.*
hátan
Hatch, *sb.* = a small door. *O. and N.*
 1056. *AS.* hæca
Hatch, *v. a.* pret. 'hæte.' *O. and N.* 105;
 part. 'y-haht.' *Pol. S.* 237
Hatchet, *sb.* *Pol. S.* 223
Hate, *sb.* 1667 B.; [hete]. *O. and N.* 167
 — *v. a.* *Wright's L. P.* p. 90. *RG.*
 437
Hatred, *sb.* *Pol. S.* 157
Hattest. See *Hight*
Hattren, *sb.* = clothes. *Wright's L. P.*
 p. 110. *Alys.* 4264, 7054. *AS.* hæter

Hauberk, *sb.* RG. 99, 174, 297. Fr. hauber. See Rog.
Haught, *adj.* [haɪt], = haughty. RG. 418
Haughtiness, *sb.* RG. 29
Haul, *v. a.* Alys. 992; part. 'ihauled.' 1499 B. ON. hala
Haumudeys, *sb.* = a purse. Alys. 1707. Fr. aumonière (Weber)
Haunt, *v. a.* = frequent. RG. 534
 — = practise. Alys. 7496
 — *sb.* Alys. 6531
Hautain, *adj.* = haughty. RG. 66
Have, *v. a.* pres. 'abbe.' RG. 423; 2 s. pres. 'havest.' O. and N. 1148; 3 s. pres. 'ath.' RG. 368; pl. 'habbeth.' RG. 9; pret. 'adde.' RG. 368
 — *vb. aux.* Rel. S. ii. 13, 31
Haven, *sb.* RG. 423; [have]. RG. 134
Haver, *adj.* = clever. Pol. S. 165. ON. hagr
Haw, *sb.* = the fruit of the hawthorn. RG. 524. AS. hagan
Hawe, *sb.* = care, attention. Marg. 18
Hawk, *sb.* RG. 275
Hay, *sb.* RG. 406
Hayward, *sb.* = 'a person who guarded the corn and farmyard in the night time.' Halliwell. Wright's L. P. p. 110. Pol. S. p. 149
Hazardry, *sb.* RG. 195
Haze, *sb.* = courtyard of a house. O. and N. 585; [hahe]. O. and N. 1610
 — = wall of a yard. Ps. lxxxviii. 41. Fr. haie. AS. haga
Hayt, *adj.* = haughty. *q. v.*
HE, nom. RG. 367, 443; gen. 'his.' RG. 367; dat. 'him.' RG. 367; acc. 'him.' RG. 367; 'hine.' O. and N. 1372
Heo, *Ho*, = she. RG. 13; [3oe]. RG. 436; [he]. Wright's L. P. pp. 27, 95; gen. 'hire.' RG. 13; dat. 'hire.' RG. 13; acc. 'here.' RG. 12; 'hire.' Marg. 44; 'hine.' Ps. lxviii. 37
Hit, = it. [he]. O. and N. 21; [het]. O. and N. 21
 — *pl. nom.* 'hii.' RG. 367; 'ho.' Marg. 61; 'he.' HD. 152; 'heo.' RG. 4, 45; 'hue.' Wright's L. P. p. 105; 'thai.' 494 B.; 'thai.' Ps. xxi. 5
 — *gen.* 'here.' O. and N. 936; 'her.' RG. 369; 'hor.' RG. 467; 'heore.' Rel. S. iv. 18; 'thare.' O. and N. 140; 'hore.' O. and N. 280; 'huere.' Wright's L. P. p. 41; 'tho.' Wright's L. P. p. 29, with 'of'

Hit, *dat.* 'heom.' O. and N. 1380; 'hem.' RG. 381
 — *acc.* 'heom.' O. and N. 1515; 'hom.' O. and N. 913; 'hem.' RG. 385
He, *adj.* = high. Fragg. Sci. 283
Head, *sb.* RG. 23, 402
Headlong, *adv.* [hedlyng]. Alys. 2261
Heal, *v. a.* RG. 151
Healing, *sb.* = health. Ps. lxvi. 3
Health, *sb.* [hele]. RG. 151. Ps. xxi. 2
Healer, *sb.* Ps. xxiv. 5
Heap, *sb.* 443 β. Sermon, 34
Hear, *v. a.* [i-her]. O. and N. 544; [i-hure]. RG. 556; pret. 'hurde.' RG. 391; part. 'y-herd.' RG. 87
Hearing, *sb.* = rumour. Ps. cxi. 7
Hearken, *v. n.* RG. 1
 — *v. a.* = listen to. RG. 308
Heart, *sb.* HD. 479; [hurte]. 22 B.
Heartily, *adv.* RG. 1347. HD. 1347
Heartsblood, *sb.* HD. 1819
Heat, *sb.* 62 β
 — *v. n.* = become hot. pret. 'hatte.' K. Horn, 629
Heathen, *sb.* RG. 396
Heathenesse, *sb.* = heathens. RG. 480
 — = heathenism. RG. 529
Heave, *v. a.* [hebbe]. RG. 17. AS. hebban
Heaven, *sb.* RG. 405; [hoven]. O. and N. 860
Heavenriche, *sb.* = sky. Cok. 6
 — = heaven. M. Ode, st. 31
Heaviness, *sb.* Fragg. Sci. 110
Heavy, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 102
 — *v. a.* = make heavy. Ps. xxxi. 4
Hechil, *sb.* = a hackle, for carding flax. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. Dut. hekel
Hedge, *sb.* RG. 211. AS. hege
Hedy? Wright's L. P. p. 22. Probably a mistake for 'hendy.' Cf. Ib. p. 27
Heed, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 112
 — *v. a.* HD. 2389
Heel, *sb.* HD. 898
Heelspor, *sb.* = footstep. Ps. xlviii. 6; lv. 7
Heifer, *sb.* Pol. S. 239
Height, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 110
Heir, *sb.* RG. 377, 469
Heisugge, *sb.* = hedge-sparrow. O. and N. 505. AS. hege-sugge. Bosworth on the authority of More gives 'Sugga,' a bird which feeds on figs. Lye explains 'hege-sugge' as 'cicada,' 'vicetula'
Helde, *sb.* = loyalty. RG. 285. AS. held, heol (see Beowulf, 2459). Germ. hold
 — = virtue? Wright's L. P. p. 37
Helde, *v. n.* = incline, lean to. Wright's L. P. p. 24. Ps. lxi. 4; AS. healdan, hyldan

Hele, *v. a.* = drink health to a person? Alys. 1048

Hale, *v. a.* = cover [hile]. HD. 2082; part. 'y-heled.' RG. 305, 457; 'hole.' Alys. 4203. AS. hēlan

Heling [hiling], *sb.* = cover. Ps. lx. 5
= lurking-place [heolyng]. Alys.

6188

Hell, *sb.* RG. 323

Helm, *sb.* = helmet. RG. 186, 401

Help, *sb.* RG. 556

v. a. RG. 3; part. 'y-hoppe.' RG. 405

Helper, *sb.* Ps. li. 9

Helpless, *adj.* RG. 134, 237

Helplich, *adj.* = helpful. Fall and P. 4

Heme, *sb.* = man. Pol. S. 156; O. and N. 1113. Fr. homme

Heme, *adj.* = pleasant, agreeable? Wright's L. P. p. 32. Perhaps for 'queme,' 'q-heme,' the first letter being dropped to preserve the alliteration

Hemming, *sb.* = fringe. Ps. xlv. 14

Hemp, *sb.* HD. 782. AS. hænep

Hen, *sb.* RG. 404

Henceforth, *adv.* [hepenforth]. Ps. cxii. 2

Hence, *adv.* [henne]. RG. 476; [hunne]. Fragm. Sci. 98; [honne]. O. and N. 879. Probably an old gen. of 'hen' (cf. Germ. 'hin'), used absolutely

Hende, *adj.* = kind, courteous. RG. 404. See on this word Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 445

Hende, *sb.* = duck. HD. 1241. ON. önd. AS. ened

Hendely, *adv.* = well, cleverly. 167 B.

Hene, *adj.* = abject. Pol. S. 150. AS. hean

Hente, *v. a.* = take. RG. 460; part. 'yhent.' RG. 185. AS. hentan

Hevyng, in Wright's L. P. p. 36, a misprint for 'hevyng.' See Hoving

Heowes, = high men? Wright's L. P. p. 114. AS. heāh

Herb, *sb.* 41 β

Herbarewen, *v. a.* = harbour, lodge. Pol. S. 240; part. 'herborwed.' HD. 742. ON. herbergia. Fr. herbergier

Herbegi, *sb.* = a lodging. Signa ante Jud. 168

Herber, *sb.* = arbour, garden. Alys. 331. Lat. herbarium

Herboru, *sb.* = lodging. HD. 742

Herd, *sb.* Ps. lxiii. 3

v. a. = keep, preserve. Ps. xlix. 19; lvii. 3. AS. hyrdan

Here, *adv.* RG. 369; 'here and there.' 42 B.

Here, *sb.* = army. Alys. 2101, 5266. AS. here

Here, *sb.* = to bless, praise. See Herie

Herebefore, *adv.* 1239 B.

Hereby, *adv.* 938 B.

Hereof, *adv.* RG. 364

Hereto, *adv.* 137 B.

Hergonge, *sb.* = invasion. O. and N. 1189. AS. heregang

Herie, *v. a.* = praise. Ps. xcix. 4; [here]. Body and Soul, 200. AS. hērian

Herigaus, *sb.* = cloaks. RG. 548. Pol. S. 156. Fr. hergaut

Heritage, *sb.* RG. 431, 523

Hermit, *sb.* 610 β

Hermitage, *sb.* 1139 B.

Hernes, *sb.* = brains. HD. 1808; necks? Ps. cxxviii. 4. ON. hjarni. AS. hærnes

Hernpan, *sb.* = brain-pan. HD. 1991

Herre, = higher. See High

Herring, *sb.* HD. 758. Alys. 6589

Hert, = heart? Wright's L. P. p. 31

Herte, = highest. See High

Heryng, *sb.* = praise. Ps. cxliv. 21

Hest, *sb.* = command. RG. 493, 556. [hes]. M. Ode, 174

Hestris, *sb.* = condition. Alys. 7611. Fr. estre

Hete, *sb.* = hate. *q. v.*

Hethe, *v. a.* = threaten. Wright's L. P. p. 37. ON. hæta. Sw. hōta

Hethe, *v. a.* = command; pret. 'hettede.' HD. 551. AS. hātan

Hethale, *sb.* = hot iron. Body and Soul, 204. Cf. the Yorkshire 'hottel'

Hething, *sb.* = contempt, scorn. Ps. lxxviii. 4. ON. háðung

Hoving. See Hoving

Hoving, *sb.* = lifting up. Ps. cxl. 2

Hew, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 110; 3a pres. 'hoæth.' O. and N. 455. AS. héawan

Hide, *v. a.* [hude]. Pol. S. 150; pret. 'hudde.' Alys. 2489; part. 'y-hud'

RG. 87; 'hyd.' Wright's L. P. p. 40

Hide, *sb.* = a skin. RG. 116, 404

— = a measure of land. RG. 374; a field. Alys. 458. In Wright's L. P. p. 31, 'in hyde' seems to mean 'in a hiding-place or retreat'

Hidel, *sb.* = hiding-place. Ps. xxvi. 5. AS. hidels

Hiding, *sb.* [huding] = concealment. 1381 B.

Hie, *v. n.* RG. 544; pret. 'hied.' RG. 387. AS. higan

High, *adj.* [heye]. RG. 367; [hoh]. HD. 1361; [he]. Fragm. Sci. 283. Comp.

'herre.' RG. 473; sup. 'hexte.' RG. 6, 397; 'herte.' RG. 509
Highman, *sb.* [heyme]. RG. 288
Highmaster, *sb.* Alys. 270
Highness, *sb.* = high thing. Ps. xli. 8
Hihit, = caught? Pol. S. 150. Dut. 'hechten,' apprehendere (Kil.)
Hill, *sb.* RG. 398
Hilt, *sb.* = handle of a shield. Alys. 1270
Hind, *sb.* (animal). RG. 376
Hinder, *adj.* = posterior. 638 β
Hindforth, *adv.* = backwards. Alys. 4710
Hindward, *adv.* Ps. xxxix. 15
Hine, *sb.* = low fellow, servant. RG. 485, 540. AS. hína
Hinehed, *sb.* = society. Ps. xxi. 28; ciii. 14. AS. hynden
Hip, *sb.* (part of the body) [hupe]. RG. 322. AS. hyp
Hip, *sb.* = fruit of the wild rose. Alys. 4983. AS. heope
Hippopotamus, *sb.* [ypotamos]. Alys. 5166
Hird, *sb.* = shepherd. Wright's L. P. p. 96
Hire, *v. a.* 1173 B.
 — *sb.* HD. 908
Hire, *sb.* = hireling, man. HD. 997. AS. hýra
Hirmon, *sb.* = servant, domestic. Wright's L. P. p. 50. Pol. S. 157. AS. hýr-man
Hit, *v. a.* pret. 'hutte.' Alys. 2155
Hither, *adv.* 1329 B.
Hitherward, *adv.* RG. 505
Hjte, *v. n.* = rejoice. O. and N. 436. AS. hyhtan
Hlad. O. and N. 1574. Perhaps a mistake for 'hald' or 'halt,' = holdeth
Hoar, *v. n.* = become hoary. Alys. 1597
 — *adj.* = hoary. Alys. 5031
 — *sb.* = an old man. Alys. 6752
Hoard, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 54. O. and N. 1222
Hoarfrost, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 232
Hoarse, *adj.* [hose]. O. and N. 504. AS. háas
Hog, *sb.* Alys. 1885
Hohful, *adj.* = full of care. O. and N. 1290. AS. hohfull
Hoke, *v. n.* = move tortuously? O. and N. 377. ON. hoka
Hoker, *sb.* = scorn. RG. 272, 285. AS. hocer
Hokerly, *adv.* RG. 417
Hoket, *sb.* = a plaything. Alys. 7000. Fr. hochet
Hold, *adj.* = firm. HD. 2780; friendly. RG. 456, 383. AS. hold

Hold, *sb.* [i-hold]. = a hold, residence. O. and N. 621
Hold, *v. a.* RG. 368; 3 s. pres. 'hal' = holds. RG. 289; 'halt.' RG. 12, 36; pret. 'huld.' RG. 367; part. 'halle.' Alys. 2327
 — *v. n.* = to hold with a person. Wright's L. P. p. 32
Holde, *sb.* = plenty. Ps. xviii. 11
Hole, *sb.* HD. 1813
Holer, *sb.* = adulterer, libertine. RG. 26. Fr. holier. See Roq.
Holiness, *sb.* RG. 332
Hollow, *adj.* RG. 131, 251
Holm, *sb.* = holm oak. Alys. 4945
Holy, *adj.* RG. 392, 503; comp. 'holier.' RG. 239
Holyday, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 62
Holyman, *sb.* RG. 255
Homage, *sb.* 'do homage.' RG. 388
Home, *sb.* RG. 375; [ham]. O. and N. 1529; [heom]. O. and N. 1532
Homeward, *adv.* RG. 260, 269
Honest, *adj.* = honourable. Alys. 158
Honey, *sb.* Cok. 44
Honour, *sb.* RG. 20
 — *v. a.* RG. 80, 367
Hood, *sb.* = state, person, or hypostasis. Creed of St Athan. 15. AS. hád
Hood, *sb.* = covering for the head. Wright's L. P. p. 52
Hooded, *adj.* [ihoded]. O. and N. 1175
Hook, *sb.* HD. 752
Hooked, *adj.* [i-hoked]. O. and N. 1673
Hop, *v. n.* = go [huppe]. RG. 537. AS. hoppian
 — = hop; 3 s. pres. 'hupth.' O. and N. 379; pret. 'hupte.' O. and N. 1634; 'hoppede.' RG. 278
Hope, *sb.* RG. 404
 — *v. n.* pret. 'hoped.' RG. 182, 558
 — = to hope to, trust in. M. Ode, st. 15
Hopper, *sb.* = a large basket. Ps. lxxx. 7. From AS. hóp, an osier
Hore, *v. a.* = pray. Wright's L. P. pp. 37, 50. Fr. horer.
Hori, *adj.* = filthy. Rel. Ant. ii. pp. 176, 191. AS. horig
Horn, *sb.* HD. 700
Horned, *adj.* Ps. xcvii. 6
Horre, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 177, possibly a filthy place, cavern. AS. hórú
Horse, *sb.* RG. 375, 404
Horsebere, *sb.* = litter. RG. 163. AS. hors-bær
Horseknave, *sb.* = horseboy. Pol. S. 237
Horseman, *sb.* Pol. S. 189

Horwyla, *sb.* = groom, equerry. Cok. 34.
 AS. hors-wealh, an equerry
Hose, *sb.* RG. 390
Hosed, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 111
Hospital, *sb.* 84 B.
Host, *sb.* = an army. RG. 387, 459.
 Lat. hostis
Host, *sb.* = an entertainer, landlord.
 1188 B. Fr. hôte. Lat. hospes
Host, *v. a.* = to lodge a person; part.
 'y-osted.' RG. 52
Hostage, *sb.* RG. 367, 563
Hostel, *sb.* = hospitality. Alys. 7171
Hot, *adj.* RG. 7, 531
Hote, *v. n.* = be called. RG. 93; 2 s. pres.
 'hattest.' O. and N. 256; pret. 'het.'
 RG. 556; 'hatte.' RG. 89; part. 'y-hote.'
 RG. 89. AS. hátan
Hote, *v. a.* = command. 479 B. O. and
 N. 777; pret. 'het.' RG. 381; 'hat.'
 Pol. S. 158; part. 'ihote.' 701 B. AS.
 hátan
 — *sb.* = a command. Ps. lv. 12
 — = a vow. Ps. lxi. 2
Hotfoot, *adj.* = in hot haste. Body and
 Soul, 241
Houdsithe, *sb.* = outgoing journey. O.
 and N. 1584. AS. ut-sið
Hound, *sb.* RG. 275
Houndfly, *sb.* = locust. Ps. lxxvii. 45;
 pl. 'hundfleg'h. Ps. civ. 31
Hour, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 71
House, *sb.* RG. 20, 370
 — *v. a.* RG. 21
Housel, *v. a.* = to administer the Sacra-
 ment to a person. RG. 392. AS. húsl
Houue, *sb.* = cap. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175.
 AS. húfe. In Body and Soul, 123,
 'houue' seems to mean 'covering'
 generally
Hove, *v. n.* = remain, stop, or hover.
 Fragn. Sci. 216. RG. 547, 172
 — = float? 368 β. See the Prompt.
 Parv. s. v. hovyn
Hoventinge, = encircling? (as a haven
 does ships). O. and N. 999. Probably
 another form of 'hovening' or 'haven-
 ing,' a derivative of 'haven' (cf. spene,
 spend; lene, lend). See Dähnert's
 Lexicon. s. v. havenung
Hoving, *sb.* = delay, remaining [hevyng].
 Wright's L. P. p. 36
How, *adv.* [hou]. RG. 367; [hu]. O.
 and N. 728
How, *sb.* = hue, cry. Alys. 5306

Howe, *v. n.* = remove, go away. Wright's
 L. P. p. 23
Howe, *sb.* = care, anxiety. RG. 461;
 [hoze]. O. and N. 701. AS. hoga
Howsoever, *adv.* 194 B.
Huckster, *sb.* [hokester]. Rel. Ant. ii.
 p. 176. Dut. hucker
Hue, *sb.* = colour. HD. 2918; [hou].
 O. and N. 619; [howe]. O. and N. 577.
 AS. hīw
Hued, *adj.* [ihewed]. 2223 B.
Huene, = wanton girl. St Kath. 97.
 AS. hunel
Hundred, *adj.* RG. 371. Pol. S. 189
Hunger, *sb.* RG. 404
 — *v. n.* = become hungry. Wright's
 L. P. p. 37
 — *vb. impers.* 'him hungrede.' HD.
 654
Hungred, *sb.* = hunger. HD. 2454
Hunke, *pron. dual.* = to us two. O. and
 N. 1731
Hunt, *v. a.* RG. 16, 564
Hunter, *sb.* 1099 B.
Hunteth, *sb.* = hunting. RG. 375, 418.
 AS. huntað
Hunting, *sb.* RG. 564
Hurdice, *sb.* = hurdle. Alys. 2785
Hurdle, *sb.* RG. 232
Hure, *sb.* = a covering for the head.
 2111 B. Pol. S. 156. Fr. hure, the
 head
Hure, *pron. gen. pl.* = of us. O. and N.
 185
Hure, 'and hure and hure.' O. and N. 11,
 481. This phrase is probably the French
 'hure á hure,' or 'tête á tête,' and seems
 to mean 'in company with, or together.'
 See Roq. s. v.
Hurfte, *sb.* = circumference, circuit.
 Fragn. Sci. 4. AS. hwearft
Hurl, *v. a.* pret. 'harlede.' RG. 487, 537
Hurne, *sb.* = a corner. RG. 45, 137, 272.
 AS. hirne
Hurt, *v. a.* Alys. 5844; part. 'y-hurt.'
 RG. 288
Husband, *sb.* = husbandman. RG. 544
Hwat, *vb.* = quoth. HD. 1878
Hyde. See Hide, *sb.*
Hymn, *sb.* [ympne]. Ps. xcix. 4; cxviii. 171.
Hynde, *adj.* = courteous. Alys. 3762.
 Probably another form of 'hende'
Hynder, *sb.* = an insulter. Fragn. Sci.
 282. AS. hynð, or it may mean 'subtle,'
 as in Laz. ii. 12

[For most participles and substantives commencing with 'i' see under the consonant following.]

I, pron. [Ich]. O. and N. 1189, et seq.;

[Ih]. O. and N. 866

acc. s. 'me.' O. and N. 1182

gen. dual. 'unker.' O. and N. 151

dat. dual. 'hunke.' O. and N. 1731

nom. pl. 'we.' RG. 306. O. and N. 177

gen. pl. 'hure.' O. and N. 185?

acc. pl. 'us.' O. and N. 201

Iambleue, sb. = gambolling. Cok. 164

Ibedde, sb. = bedfellow, wife. O. and N. 1488

— = husband. O. and N. 1568

Ibede, sb. = command. Fragm. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21

Ibobbet, part. = insulted. Fall and P. 59. Fr. bobance

Ice, sb. RG. 463

Icholde. See Shall

Icore, = chosen. 718 β

Icund, adj. = natural. O. and N. 85

Icunde, part. = taught by nature. O. and N. 114

Icundeliche, adv. = naturally. O. and N. 1422

Idelgong, sb. = idleness. Body and Soul, 50

Idelhede, sb. Fragm. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22

Idle, adj. = lazy. RG. 195

— = useless. O. and N. 915; 'on idel' = in vain. O. and N. 918

Idleness, sb. RG. 195

Idreigt, part. = oppressed. St Kath. 45. AS. drécan

Idue, adj. = profitable. O. and N. 1580. AS. dугan

If, adv. [ȝyf]. RG. 405; [ȝef]. RG. 377; [ȝif]. O. and N. 902

Ifurn, part. = excommunicated? O. and N. 1304. AS. fyrran

Ihende, adv. = at hand. O. and N. 1129. AS. gehende

Iidel, = each deal or part. HD. 818

Ilete, sb. = encumbrance, care. O. and N. 1444

Iliche. See Alike, Like.

Ilihered, = shot out as from a sling. RG. 549. See Luther

Ik, adj. = same. 804 B.

— = every. Ps. lxxxviii. 14

Ikan, = each one. Ps. lxi. 12

Ilike, = as, like. Body and Soul, 204; probably a mistake for 'like'

Ill, adj. Wright's L. P. p. 61; 'The Ill' = Devil. O. and N. 421. 'Cf. the similar phrase 'pe wrse' in Laz. v. 1140. ON. illr

Illhope, v. a. = wish evil to. Ps. lxvii. 17

Illtongued, adj. Ps. cxxxix. 12

Illwilland, = ill wisher. Ps. xliii. 6

Ilome, adv. = frequently. RG. 378; 'ilomest.' O. and N. 595. AS. gelome

Ilove, sb. = lovers. O. and N. 1045

Image, sb. RG. 14

Imagour, sb. = imagery. Alys. 7689

Imene, adj. = common. O. and N. 234. AS. gemæne

— *sb.* = a companion. O. and N. 1410

Imone, adv. = together, in common. 380 β

Improve, v. a. = prove. RG. 466

Imunde, sb. = recollection. AS. gemund

In, prep. RG. 379, 443

Incarnation, sb. RG. 9

Incense, sb. [encenz]. Wright's L. P. p. 96

Income, v. n. = come in. RG. 48

Incoming, sb. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 191

Increeping, sb. = piercing. Alys. 2168

Inde, sb. = silk of India. Alys. 929

Indrunken, v. a. = make drunk. Ps. lxiv. 11

Infat, v. a. = make fat, anoint. Ps. cxl. 5

Infight, v. a. = fight against; pret. 'infaght.' Ps. cxix. 7; part. 'infightand.' Ps. xxxiv. 1

Infleeing, sb. = refuge. Ps. cxliii. 2

Ingang, sb. = going in. Ps. cxx. 8

Ingo, v. n. = enter; pret. 'inwent.' Ps. xxxvii. 7; 'inyhode.' Ps. xl. 7; imper. sing. 'inga.' Ps. xlii. 4; pl. 'ingas.' Ps. xcix. 4

Iniquity, sb. Alys. 132

Ink, sb. [enke]. Marg. 60. Fr. encre. Dut. inkt

Inlie, v. n. = lie upon; pret. 'inlai.' Ps. civ. 38

Inlodge, v. a. = inhabit. Ps. civ. 19

Inlow, v. a. = humiliate; part. 'inlowed.' Ps. lxxii. 21

Inly, adv. 1714 B.

Inn, sb. 483 B. AS. inn

Innerest, adj. = inmost. Ps. lxxxv. 13

Inny, v. a. = lodge. RG. 336. AS. innian

Inover, adv. = besides. Ps. xv. 7

Inrese, v. a. = rush in; pret. 'inrase.' Ps. lxxxv. 14. AS. inræsan

Insend, v. a. = send in. Ps. xxxix. 4

Inset, v. a. = put in. Ps. lxx. 12

Inshielder, sb. = protector. Ps. cxx. 5

Insight, *sb.* RG. 307
Instead, Cf. RG. 214
Instrument, *sb.* 1888 B.
Intent, *sb.* RG. 140
Interdict, *v. a.* RG. 495
 — *sb.* RG. 505
Intermit, *v. a.* = interfere with. Alys. 4025
Inward, *sb.* = stomach. RG. 135; pl. 'inwards' = interior parts. Ps. cviii. 18. AS. innōð
Inwardly, Ps. iv. 2
Inwit, *sb.* = mind, conscience. 561 β. AS. inwit
Inwon, *v. a.* = dwell in. Ps. lxxvii. 7
Ioupe, *sb.* = a jacket. HD. 1767. Cf. 'jopen,' in the 'Cambrise Epitome,' App. to Mapes. p. 350. Fr. jupon
Irain, *sb.* = a spider. Ps. xxxviii. 12. Lat. aranea
Ire, *sb.* = anger. Alys. 906
Irened, *adj.* = made of iron. Ps. ii. 9
Iron, *sb.* RG. 461, 2, 6; [ire]. O. and N. 1028
 — *adj.* [yren]. RG. 399
Is, *vb.* RG. 405; [esse]. Ps. xci. 16
 — = art. Ps. l. 6
Ischire, *v. a.* = give, return. O. and N. 1530. AS. scéran
Isle, *sb.* RG. 405; [yde]. Alys. 4856
Iso, = sec. *q. v.*
Isome, *adv.* = together. O. and N. 1733. AS. gesam
 — *adj.* = reconciled, united. Rel. S. v. 254
Itojen, *part.* = educated. O. and N. 1723. See 'i-teon,' in Gloss. to La₃. See Te
Ivored, *adj.* = of ivory. Ps. xlv. 9
Ivory, *sb.* Alys. 7666
Iwarte, **Iwariness**, = ware, wariness. *q. v.*
Iweived, *part.* = waved or strayed. RG. 526. (Hearne)
Iwis, *adv.* = certainly. RG. 439, 370. AS. gewis
Iwrne, = formerly? O. and N. 637. See 'i-uurn,' in Gloss. to La₃; or perhaps for 'ge-urnen,' part. of 'yrnan,' to run, so that 'i-wrne' would mean 'current'

J.

Jacinth, *sb.* Alys. 5682
Jangler, *sb.* = musician. Alys. 3426
Jasper, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25
Jay, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 52
Jealous, *adj.* O. and N. 1075
Jest, *sb.* Alys. 30
Jewel, *sb.* RG. 508

Join, *v. a.* RG. 71
Jolifich, *adj.* = pleasantly. Alys. 4753
Jollity, *sb.* [jolyfté]. Wright's L. P. p. 89
Jolly, *adj.* [jolyf]. Wright's L. P. p. 52; [joly]. Alys. 1967, 2467
Journey, *sb.* St Kath. 297. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 178
Joust, *sb.* = encounter in a tournament. RG. 137. Fr. joust. Lat. juxta
Jouster, *sb.* Alys. 3325
Joustynde, *part.* = jingling, justling. Pol. S. 104
Joy, *sb.* RG. 401; [30e]. RG. 187
 — *v. n.* = rejoice. Wright's L. P. p. 27
Joyful, *adj.* Alys. 30. RG. 53
Joying, *sb.* HD. 2087
Joyous, *adj.* St Swithin, 36
Judge, *v. a.* RG. 345
 — *v. n.* = conceive. RG. 456
Juggler, *sb.* Alys. 159
July, — the month. RG. 395
Juster, *sb.* = a horse. Alys. 1400
Justice, *sb.* = judge. RG. 496, 498, 523

K.

Kaite, *sb.* = a dresser of wool. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. (Halliwell)
Kaldhed, *sb.* = coldness. Ps. lxxv. 12
Kambe, *sb.* See Comb
Kan, = to know. See Con
Kaske, *adj.* = lively, fierce. HD. 1841. ON. kaskr
Kayn, *sb.* = thane. HD. 31, 1327. Cf. 'cake' and 'cate'; 'wake,' 'watch,' and 'wait'
Keen, *adj.* RG. 496
Keep, *v. n.* = care. RG. 177, 191
 — = take heed [ikeep]. O. and N. 1226
 — *v. a.* = observe, watch for. Wright's L. P. p. 35
 — = receive or get. Body and Soul, 40
 — = protect; part. 'kepande.' Ps. cxlvi. 6
 — *sb.* = heed, caution. Wright's L. P. p. 103. Ps. lxxix. 2
Keft, *part.* = caught. HD. 2005. AS. cépan
Kelyng, *sb.* = a small cod. HD. 757. ON. keila
Keme, *v. a.* = comb. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Ken, *v. a.* = discern. Body and Soul, 54
 — = inform. 31 β
 — = to ask. Marg. 24. AS. cunnan
Ken, *v. a.* = beget. Wright's L. P. p. 36;

part. 'kumed' [kunned?]. Creed of St Athan. 46. AS. cennan
Kete, *adj.* = bright, fierce. Fragm. Sci. 262, used of the sun's rays. ON. katr, glad; cf. the Gr. χαρόπης, and Χάρων from χαρά
Kettle, *sb.* = pot. Ps. cvii. 10
Kever, *v. a.* = recover. RG. 392
Keverchief, *sb.* Pilate, 126
Kevil, *sb.* = a bit, bridle. Ps. xxxi. 9. AS. cæfli
Key, *sb.* RG. 539, 562. AS. cæg
Kin, *sb.* = relations. RG. 13; [kunne]. RG. 367
Kind, *sb.* = kin. RG. 91
Kind, *sb.* = nature. RG. 45; [icunde]. O. and N. 1381
 — = species [kun]. O. and N. 886
Kindle, *v. a.* = inflame. HD. 915; Ps. xvii. 9. ON. kynda
 — *v. a.* = beget. Alys. 5680
Kindred, *sb.* = affinity. RG. 466. [kemrede]
 — = relations. RG. 15; [cumraden]. Marg. 10
King, *sb.* RG. 371, 372
Kingdom, *sb.* RG. 372, 414
Kingless, *adj.* RG. 105
Kinsman, *sb.* RG. 343
Kippe, *v. a.* = catch up, clutch. RG. 125. HD. 2407. ON. kippa. AS. cépan
Kirk, *sb.* = church. Body and Soul, 46
Kirtle, *sb.* 1167 B. Pol. S. 221
Kiss, *v. a.* [cusse]. 1779 B; pres. 2 and 3s. 'cust.' RG. 435; pret. 'custe.' RG. 527; 'cussede.' RG. 14
 — *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 92
Kissing, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 70
Kiste, *sb.* = chest. HD. 2018
Kitchen, *sb.* HD. 936
 — = cookery. Alys. 4933
Kite, *sb.* (the bird). Alys. 3048. AS. cyta
Kive, *sb.* = a tub. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176.
 In p. 191 it is applied to the pit of hell. AS. cyf
Kiwing, = carving? HD. 1736. Or may it not be 'the chewing' from AS. 'cīwung' i.e. the meat to be chewed or eaten?
Knarr, *sb.* = a rock? O. and N. 999. Dan. knort, a knur, or knob. ON. gnúpr, mons prominens
Knave, *sb.* = boy. 683 B.
Knee, *sb.* Pol. S. 190
 — = degree. RG. 228
Kneel, *v. n.* RG. 369
Knife, *sb.* RG. 104. AS. cnif
Knight, *sb.* RG. 368, 501; pl. 'knutte.' Alys. 2133. AS. cniht

Knight, *v. a.* K. Horn, 450
Knighthood, *sb.* K. Horn, 492
Knit, *v. a.* pret. 'knutte.' Alys. 2251. AS. cnytan
Knock, *sb.* = a blow. Alys. 1621. AS. cnucian
Knoll, *sb.* = a hill, eminence, rising ground. Ps. lxiv. 13. AS. cnoll
Knot, *sb.* 1479 B.
 — *v. a.* Alys. 4075
Know, *v. a.* RG. 8; pret. 'knew.' 138 B. 'ikneu.' 88 B.; part. 'yknowe.' RG. 432
 — = acknowledge [icnowe]. O. and N. 477
Knowledge, *v. a.* = acknowledge. Body and Soul, 48
Knulled, = heaped. Pol. S. 193. From 'knoll,' a mound
Komelyng, *sb.* = a stranger. RG. 18
Krawkan, = refuse of melted tallow. Ps. ci. 4. See Prompt. Parv. s. v. Cracoke, and the note there. ON. krekja, to throw away
Kun, = species. See Kind
Kunde, *adj.* = of kin, lawful or legitimate, as 'kunde,' heir. RG. 370, 371
 — = kinned, related. Fall and P. 49
Kundede, *sb.* = kindness. RG. 452
Kunhede? RG. 447, should be probably 'onkundhede' = unkindness
Kunrik, *sb.* = mark of royalty. HD. 2143
Kye. See Cow
Kynemark, *sb.* = a king's mark. HD. 604
Kyneriche, *sb.* = kingdom. Pol. S. 215
Kynezerde, *sb.* = king's sceptre. Pol. S. 215
Kythe, *v. a.* = make known. Wright's L. P. p. 91. AS. cýðan
 — *v. n.* = listen? or 'be silent'? Wright's L. P. p. 94, possibly a mistake for 'lythe'

L.

La, *interj.* = lo. O. and N. 1541
Labour, *sb.* 49 B.
Lace, *v. a.* K. Horn, 870
Lack, *sb.* = fault. HD. 190. RG. 389
 — = want, defect. Pol. S. 154.
 Dut. laecke
 — *v. n.* = be wanting. Pol. S. 154
Lad, *sb.* HD. 890. W. llawd
Ladder, *sb.* RG. 148; pl. landren. RG. 410. AS. lædder
Lady, *sb.* RG. 451; [levede]. RG. 441, 380. AS. hlæfdige. See on this word the Ormulum, vol. ii. pp. 632—634
Lahte, **Laute**, **Lauthe**, *v. a.* = received,

took. Wright's L. P. p. 46. HD. 744, 1673. AS. læccan
Laite, *v. n.* = look. Ps. 31, 9. AS. wíltan. See Gloss. Rem. to La3. iii. 449
 — *v. a.* = look for, seek. Ps. xxiii. 6
Lake, *sb.* Body and Soul, 160. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Lamb, *sb.* RG. 369
Lame, *adj.* HD. 1938
 — = defective. O. and N. 364
 — *v. a.* HD. 2755
Lammas, *sb.* = Lady-mass. RG. 557
Lamp, *sb.* Alys. 5253
Lamprey, *sb.* RG. 442
Land, *sb.* RG. 377, 494
 — *v. a.* = bring to land. K. Horn, 779
Landfolk, *sb.* O. and N. 1156
Langmode, *adj.* = patient, long-suffering. Ps. cii. 8. AS. langmód
Language, *sb.* RG. 118, 150
Lantern, *sb.* Ps. xvii. 29
Large, *adj.* = big. 1195 B.
 — = liberal. HD. 97
Largely, *adv.* RG. 510, 511, 383
Largeness, *sb.* = liberality. Alys. 6879
Largess, *sb.* RG. 181
Laroun, *sb.* = robber. Alys. 4209. Fr. larron
Las, *sb.* = snare. Alys. 7698. Fr. las. ON. lás
Last, *sb.* = a shoemaker's last. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175. AS. læst
Last, *sb.* = sin. Wright's L. P. p. 37. ON. löstr. Dan. last
Last, *sb.* = load, burden? Wright's L. P. p. 31. AS. hlæst; or possibly = trace. AS. hlæst
Last, *v. n.* = endure, continue. 464 β; pret. 'ylaste.' RG. 263; part. 'ilast.' RG. 509
Last, *adj.* 'atte laste.' RG. 377
Lasteles, *adj.* = faultless. Wright's L. P. p. 52
Late, *adj.* RG. 381; comp. 'later.' RG. 382
 — *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 99
Lathe, *sb.* = loathing, harm. Alys. 7722. AS. láð
Latter, *adj.* = last. Creed of St Athan. 56
Latymer, *sb.* = a latiner, interpreter. Wright's L. P. p. 49. Alys. 7089
Laue, *sb.* = a hill. Alys. 3857. AS. hlæw. See Lowe
Laugh, *v. n.* [lihe]. RG. 93; [lyzhe]. RG. 101; pret. 'lou3.' 710 B.; 'low.' HD. 903
Launch, *v. n.* = shoot into water. Alys. 3746
Laute, **Lauthe**, = received. See under Lahte

Lave, *vb. a.* = pour out upon. Wright's L. P. p. 72. Rel. Ant. i. 144. AS. lafan
Lavender, *sb.* = launder, washer. Wright's L. P. p. 49
Laveroc, *sb.* = lark. Wright's L. P. pp. 26, 40. AS. lawerc
Law, *sb.* RG. 381; [lay]. 346 B.
Lawfulness, *sb.* = sense of justice. O. and N. 1739
Lax, *sb.* = salmon. HD. 754. AS. leax. ON. lax
Lay, *adj.* = pertaining to the laity, 'lay fee.' RG. 470
Lay, *v. a.* pret. 'leyde.' RG. 393
 — = lay aside. Body and Soul, 166
 — = lay on, attack. Alys. 5832
 — = allay. Ps. lxxxiv. 4
Lay, *sb.* = song. Alys. 5211. Fr. lai. AS. leoð
Lay, *sb.* = religious observance. Alys. 4690. AS. lagu
 — = faith, belief [laye]. K. Horn, 69
Layk. See Leyk
Lea, *sb.* = meadow; pl. 'lesen.' RG. 1; 'lese.' RG. 375; AS. læsu
Leach, *sb.* = physician. RG. 380. AS. læce
Leachcraft, *sb.* RG. 141, 150
Lead, *v. a.* RG. 376; pret. 'ladde.' RG. 380
Lead, *sb.* RG. 1
Leader, *sb.* Ps. liv. 14
Leaf, *sb.* 180 B.
Leafworm, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 46
Lealté, *sb.* = loyalty. Wright's L. P. p. 53
Lean, *v. n.* RG. 308. AS. hlinian
Lean, *adj.* Pol. S. 150. AS. læne
Leap, *v. n.* pret. 'lepte.' RG. 396; 3 pl. 'lopon.' Alys. 861
 — *v. a.* = forsake (an oath). HD. 2009
Learn, *v. a.* RG. 519; pret. 'lernede.' RG. 434; part. 'ylerned.' RG. 29; 'ylere.' HD. 12
Leasing, = falsehood. See Lesing
Least, *adj.* RG. 37
Leave, *v. a.* 39 B.; [lef]. 136 B.; part. 'ileved.' 616 B.
Leave, *sb.* = permission. 569 B.
Lecche, *v. a.* = comprehend. HD. 252. AS. læccan
Leche, *sb.* = look. O. and N. 1138. See Gloss. Rem. to La3. iii. 454
Lecher, *sb.* = lecherous person. RG. 351. Fr. lecher. AS. liccera
 — = blockhead. Alys. 3916
Lechery, *sb.* RG. 405, 334
Lechure, *sb.* Alys. 6306
Led, *sb.* = song. Fragg. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22. AS. leoð

Led, *sb.* = a cauldron. HD. 924. Rel. S. v. 242. AS. líð, a cup, hollow vessel; or possibly it may be contracted from 'lebet.' Lat. lebes

Ledandlike, *adj.* = ductile. Ps. xcvi. 6

Lede, *sb.* = speech. Body and Soul, 11. AS. leden

Ledron, *sb.* = thief, robber. Alys. 3210. Fr. larron. Lat. latro. Or possibly = leper. Fr. ladre. See Roq. s. v. ladrerie, and the Prompt. Parv. s. v. Lydron

Leek, *sb.* RG. 341

Lees, *adj.* = bad, wicked. Wright's L. P. pp. 42, 49
 — = false [les]. Pol. S. 214; pl. 'leses,' false persons. Ps. lxxxi. 4. AS. leas
 — *sb.* = falsehood. Alys. 5790

Left, *adj.* (sinister) [lift]. RG. 22

Leg, *sb.* RG. 338

Legate, *sb.* RG. 499, 506

Legh, *sb.* = lying. Ps. lviii. 13

Leik, *sb.* = a body. HD. 2793. AS. líc

Leisure, *sb.* Alys. 234

Leman, *sb.* RG. 496; applied to a man. HD. 1322

Leme, *sb.* = flame. RG. 416, 151, 548. AS. leoma
 — *v. n.* = shine. Wright's L. P. pp. 25, 31

Lenche, *v. n.* = stoop. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. In Dutch 'loncken' means to distort the eyes, squint

Lend, *v. a.* 775 B.; [lene]. Wright's L. P. p. 51

Lende, *sb.* = the loins. RG. 377. AS. lendenn

Lene. See Lend

Length, *sb.* RG. 385; [leinp]. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217
 — *v. n.* = go a long way off. Ps. liv. 8

Lent, *part.* = gone, departed? Wright's L. P. p. 28. See Gloss. to Orm. s. v. 'lendenn'

Lent, *sb.* RG. 495

Leode, *sb.* = people. Wright's L. P. p. 42. AS. leóde

Leofmon, *sb.* = lover. O. and N. 1428

Leopard, *sb.* Ritson's AS. viii. 170

Lepe, *sb.* = basket. RG. 265. O. and N. 359. AS. leap. ON. laupr

Ler, *sb.* = countenance. HD. 2918; [leor]. Wright's L. P. p. 46. AS. hleor

Lere, *v. a.* = teach. Wright's L. P. p. 92. AS. læran

Lere, *adj.* = empty. O. and N. 1526; [ilere]. RG. 541. AS. lær, lærnes. Germ. 'leer'

Lere, *sb.* = loss. RG. 526; [leore]. Alys. 1122. AS. lyre

Lered, *sb.* = the learned, i. e. the clergy. Pol. S. 155

Les, *v. a.* = loose. Wright's L. P. p. 29

Lese. See Lose

Leser, *sb.* = looser, liberator. Ps. cxliii. 2

Lesing, *sb.* = falsehood. O. and N. 846. Ps. xvi. 13. AS. leas

Lesing, *sb.* = gleaning. Pol. S. 149. AS. lesan, to gather

Leanness, *sb.* = absolution. RG. 173

Less, *adj.* RG. 379, 558
 — *v. a.* = lessen. Ps. lxxxviii. 46; xi. 2
 — *v. n.* [lasse] = become less. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

Lesson, *sb.* Alys. 4823

Lest, *conj.* RG. 506, 563

Lest, *v. a.* = listen to. Alys. 38

Let, *v. a.* = hinder. RG. 380. AS. lettan

Let, *v. a.* = permit, cause a thing to be done. RG. 383; [late]. RG. 445; 'to let blood' = cause blood to flow; part. 'ilate.' RG. 565
 — = let alone. Wright's L. P. p. 49
 — = consider, think. 757 B. Body and Soul, 57. AS. lætan
 — *v. n.* = cease. Wright's L. P. p. 29. Pol. S. 201. ON. letta. AS. latian

Let, *adj.* = disturbed, troubled. Ps. vi. 8; xlv. 3. Lit. 'hindered,' from AS. lætan, lettan

Lete, *sb.* = countenance. O. and N. 35; [i-lete]. O. and N. 403. AS. wite. ON. læti. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 449

Letter, *sb.* = epistle, in pl. RG. 494, 552

Lettrure, *sb.* = book, literature. Alys. 3516

Leve, *v. a.* = grant, allow. HD. 334. AS. lefan
 — = believe [ileove]. 2357 B.; pret. 'levede.' RG. 334; 'ilefde.' O. and N. 123; 'leovede.' 687 B.

Leven, *v. a.* = flash out. Ps. cxliii. 6

Levening, *sb.* = lightning. Ps. xvii. 15

Levin, *sb.* = lightning. HD. 2690. W. llafn, a blade, or flake, from the sword-like shape of a flash. Gael. lann, a blade, whence 'lannair,' glitter, or gleaming

Lew, *adj.* = warm. HD. 498. AS. hleow

Lewd, *adj.* = lay. RG. 471. Pol. S. 155. From AS. leóde, leúd, the people

Leyk, *sb.* = play. HD. 1021; [layk]. Ritson's AS. viii. 121. AS. lác

Leyken, *v. n.* = to play. HD. 950. AS. læcan

Liar, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 49

Liard, *sb.* = a grey horse. Pol. S. 71. Fr. liard, from W. llai, raven gray

Libel, *sb.* = a writ of accusation. RG. 498

Lich, *sb.* = body. 259 B. AS. líc
Lichamlic, *adj.* = bodily. M. Ode, st. 190
Lick, *v. a.* Rel. Ant. i. 114. Ps. lxxi. 9
Licome, *sb.* = body. O. and N. 1052;
 countenance. Ps. xx. 10. AS. lichama
Licoria, *sb.* = liquorice. Alys. 428.
 Wright's L. P. p. 26. Lat. glycyrrhiza
Licorous, *adj.* = sweet. Wright's L. P.
 p. 68
Lie, *sb.* = flame. 512 β. AS. lig
Lie, *v. n.* 2 s. pres. 'list.' O. and N. 150;
 3 s. pres. 'leth.' O. and N. 1492; 2 pl.
 pres. 'liggeth.' RG. 7; 3 pl. pres.
 'leyzen.' Pol. S. 190; pret. 'lay.'
 RG. 11, 13. AS. licgan
 — = wait, expect. Pol. S. 222
Lie, *v. n.* = speak falsely; part. 'yLOW.'
 RG. 160; 'i-loze. O. and N. 845
 — *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 100
Lief, *adj.* = dear [leof]. 37 B.; pl. 'leove.'
 463 B.; 'lef or loth.' HD. 2379; 'The
 lef the' = may the right or truth
 flourish. HD. 2606; comp. 'levere.'
 RG. 263, 382. AS. leof
Liefer, *adv.* = rather. RG. 263
Liege, *adj.* RG. 457
Life, *sb.* RG. 301, 376; gen. abs. 'lives' =
 alive. HD. 1307. O. and N. 1632
 — = position in life. Pol. S. 195
Lifode, *sb.* = sustenance in life. RG. 41,
 404. AS. lif-láde, from lād, a way
Lift, *sb.* = air. Fragm. Sci. 204; sky,
 200 β. AS. lyft
Light, *sb.* RG. 379, 380
 — *v. a.* = enlighten. Ps. xxxiii. 6
 — = kindle. HD. 585
Light, *adj.* = active. RG. 452
Light, *v. n.* = alight. Cok. 128; part.
 'liht.' Wright's L. P. p. 30
Lightly, = easily [lytliche]. RG. 515;
 actively [lytlyche]. RG. 377
Lightness, *sb.* = light. Wright's L. P.
 p. 96. Ps. cxxxv. 7
Lightning, *sb.* [ly3tyng]. RG. 378, 415;
 [ley3t]. RG. 308
Likand, = similarly. Creed of St Athan. 36
Like, *adj.* [i-liche]. O. and N. 1458;
 [ilek]. Pilate, 111
Like, *v. a.* = approve of. RG. 92
Like, *v. n.* = take delight in. Ps. xxxvi. 4;
 please, be pleasing. O. and N. 342;
impers. 'hym likede.' RG. 21
Likeful, *adj.* = pleasant. Cok. 70
Likeness, *sb.* = similitude. RG. 463
Liking, *sb.* = pleasure. Wright's L. P.
 p. 23
Lily, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 44
Lilywhite, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 30
Limb, *sb.* [lyme]. RG. 278, 411

Limbmeal, *adv.* 1815 B.
Lime, *sb.* = calx. St Swithin, 54
Lime, *sb.* = birdlime. O. and N. 1054
Limed, *part.* = caught. Alys. 5701
Lin, *sb.* = linen. Wright's L. P. p. 46.
 AS. lín
 — *v. n.* = cease, for 'blin.' Wright's
 L. P. p. 103. AS. linnan
Linde, *sb.* = tree. Wright's L. P. p. 45.
 Alys. 2489. AS. lind
Line, *sb.* = cord. HD. 539; net. K. Horn,
 701. AS. line
 — = course of proceeding. Alys. 7266
Linen, *sb.* RG. 405
Ling, *sb.* = a fish. HD. 833
Lion, *sb.* RG. 457
Lip, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 34
Lisse, *sb.* = comfort. Wright's L. P. p.
 57. M. Ode, 119. AS. liss
List, *sb.* = craft. O. and N. 172. AS. list
List, *v. a.* = listen to [lest]. Alys. 33;
 imper. 'lust.' O. and N. 263
Listen, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 24
Listening, *sb.* = attention. Alys. 4798
Litany, *sb.* 1084 B.
Lited, *part.* = stained. Ps. lxvii. 17. ON.
 lita
Litelhede, *sb.* = smallness. Ps. lvii. 4
Lith, *sb.* = body. Body and Soul, 39
 AS. líð
Lith, *sb.* = people, possessions. HD. 2515.
 AS. leode. Germ. leute
Lith, *sb.* = comfort. HD. 1338; [lythe].
 Ib. 147. AS. liðs
 — *v. a.* = to comfort, give ease. Alys.
 433
Lith, *v. n.* = listen. Ps. xxx. 3. Ritson's
 AS. viii. 187. ON. hlyða
 — *adj.* = fallow. Pol. S. 152. Probably
 from AS. liðs, rest
Lithe, *adj.* = gentle. Ps. cvi. 29. AS. líðe
Lither, *v. n.* = do harm. Ps. civ. 15.
 See Luther
 — = act wickedly. Ps. xxxvi. 9
Litherand, *adj.* = wicked. Ps. xxv. 5
Littene, *part.* = cut up? HD. 2701
Little, *adj.* [lytul]. RG. 19; [lute]. RG.
 378; [lutel]. RG. 376
 — *v. a.* = make little. Ps. viii. 6;
 lxxiv. 9; [lutli]. O. and N. 540
 — *v. n.* = become little. Rel. Ant. ii.
 p. 211
Littleless, = almost. Ps. xciii. 17
Live, *v. n.* RG. 381
Liver, *sb.* (part of the body). Alys. 2156
Liver, *v. a.* = deliver. RG. 39
Livered, *adj.* = red. RG. 39
Livering, *sb.* = delivering of provisions.
 Alys. 7171

Liversoon, *sb.* = sustenance. Alys. 1011.

Fr. livraison

Lo! 1769 B. AS. lá

Load, *sb.* Body and Soul, 238

Loaf, *sb.* 278 β; pl. 'loves.' 993 β; 'laves.' Ps. xli. 4

Loath, *adj.* = hateful. RG. 40; [yladh]. O. and N. 1605; [lath]. Ps. xvii. 8

— *v. n.* = be angry, displeased. RG. 32

Loathly, *adj.* Body and Soul, 56; [lolieh]. Pol. S. 203

Loc, *sb.* = gift. M. Ode, 37. AS. lœc

Lock, *v. a.* = enclose. O. and N. 56. AS. lúcan

— = lock, fasten, as a door. RG. 495; pret. 'lek.' Body and Soul, 236; part. 'ileke.' 824 B.

— *sb.* = lock of a door. Ps. cxlvii. 13. O. and N. 1555

Lock, *sb.* = a tress of hair. Wright's L. P. p. 34. AS. locc

Locket, *sb.* Pol. S. 154

Lodge, *v. a.* Alys. 3132. AS. logian

— *v. n.* Alys. 4098

— *sb.* Alys. 4295

Lofe, *sb.* = praise. Ps. xxi. 26; [loof]. lb. 4

Loft, *sb.* = air. RG. 7; 'upo lofte' = aloft. Pol. S. 154

Loftsang, *sb.* = song of praise. Ps. lxiv. 2. Germ. lob-gesang

Lode, = lewd, lay? Fragn. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21

Loim, *sb.* Pol. S. 191

Loke, *v. a.* = decide. RG. 53; part. 'iloked.' RG. 534

— = guard. Pilate, 69; * [loki]. O. and N. 604

Loking, *sb.* = decision. RG. 506

Loking, *sb.* = care. K. Horn, 350

Lome, *adv.* = frequently. Pol. S. 197

Lome, *sb.* = spade, or mattock. Wright's L. P. p. 41. AS. lóma, gelóma

— = instrument, tool. Ps. vii. 14

— = vessel. Ps. xxxii. 7

Londisse, *adj.* = of the country. K. Horn 648

Lome? Wright's L. P. p. 26

Long, *adj.* RG. 376, 410; 'longer.' RG. 377

— *adv.* = for a long time. O. and N. 466

— *v. n.* = become long. Alys. 139

Long, *v. n.* = desire. RG. 176. AS. langian

Longing, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 29

Look, *v. n.* RG. 14

Loose, *v. a.* [louse]. Pol. S. 239; part. 'losed.' Wright's L. P. p. 99

Lopered, = coagulated, clotted. Ps. cxviii. 70; lxvii. 17. Dan. lóbe, runnet, from lóbe, to run, run together, hence to co-

agulate. Sw. löpa i hop, to curdle

Lord, *sb.* RG. 432

Lording, *sb.* RG. 431, 524

Lordless, *adj.* RG. 142

Lordswike, = traitor. Pol. S. 220. RG. 313. See 'laverdswike' in Laz. ii. 506

Lore, *sb.* 'a lore.' M. Ode, st. 1, either means 'in learning,' or should be written 'alore,' otherwise, in other respects. Fr. allors

— *sb.* = learning, teaching. 2065 B.

Lore, *sb.* = loss. Alys. 7247

Loreless, *adj.* = without learning. Cok. fin.

Loren, *part.* = lost. See Lose

Loreyns, *sb.* = reins. 190 B. Fr. lorain. Lat. lorum

Los, *sb.* = fame. RG. 180, 330, 137. Fr. los

Lose, *v. a.* [lese]. RG. 436; 2 s. pres. 'lust.' 859 B.; pret. 'las.' Body and Soul, 123; part. 'y-lore.' RG. 160; 'loren.' RG. 39

Lot, *sb.* RG. 111. Ps. xxi. 18

— = deceit? Wright's L. P. p. 31. AS. lot

Lote, *sb.* = play, sport. Wright's L. P. p. 49. ON. lota

Loting, *part.* = struggling? Alys. 6203. Fr. lutter

Loud, *adj.* RG. 140. HD. 2079; comp. 'louder.' 450 β

Lour, *v. n.* [lure]. K. Horn, 276; part. 'luring.' O. and N. 423. Lat. luror

Louring, *adj.* Alys. 526

Louse, *sb.* Pol. S. 238

Lout, *v. n.* = go low. Body and Soul, 80; crouch, lie hid. O. and N. 373. AS. lútan

Love, *v. a.* [luvie]. Rel. S. v. 262; pret. 'lovede.' RG. 370, 375. AS. lufian

— *sb.* RG. 18. 39 B.

Love, *v. a.* = praise. Ps. cl. 2, sing. Ps. cv. 12; [loove]. AS. lófan

— *adj.* = agreeable. O. and N. 1033

Loveing, *sb.* = praise. Ps. ix. 15

Lovely, *adj.* K. Horn, 464

Lovesome, *adj.* [lossom]. Wright's L. P. p. 26; comp. 'lussomore.' lb. p. 51

Lovesong, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 74

Low, *adj.* = humble, 'high and low.' RG. 514; [loze]. Wright's L. P. p. 73; sup. 'lowest.' 1187 B.

— = soft (of sound). HD. 2079

— *v. n.* = become low, sink. Alys. 5746

Lowe, *sb.* = flame. Body and Soul, 216.
 ON. log
Lowe, *sb.* = hill. Alys. 4348. AS. hlēw
Lud, *sb.* = voice. Wright's L. P. p. 27.
 ON. hljoð
Lugge, *sb.* = log, rod. O. and N. 1607.
 Dut. blok. Cf. 'lin' and 'blin,' 'liss'
 and 'bliss'
Lugre, *sb.* = a precious stone. Cok. 89.
 The figure of our version of the Bible.
 Ex. xxviii. 19. Gr. λυγκροπίον
Lumbar, *sb.* = a ship of burthen. Alys.
 6063
Lung, *sb.* Alys. 2156
Lure, *sb.* = loss. RG. 181. O. and N.
 1151. AS. lor, lyre
Lurk, *v. n.* HD. 68. Sw. lura
Lust, *sb.* = sensuality. Wright's L. P. p.
 25
 — *vb. impers.* 'him luste.' RG. 472; 'me
 lust.' O. and N. 39, 287
Luther, *adj.* = wicked. RG. 389, 524.
 AS. lýðer
Luther, *sb.* = leather, a sling. RG. 394
Lutherhood, *sb.* = wickedness. RG. 454
Lutherness, *sb.* = wickedness. RG. 389,
 465
Ly, *sb.* = voice. St Andrew, 84. AS.
 hlýd
Lye, *sb.* = moisture. [leze]. Pol. S. 154.
 AS. leah
Lyen, *sb.* = reward. M. Ode, 32. AS.
 leán
Lying, *sb.* Ps. iv. 3

M.

Ma, = more. Ritson's AS. viii. 246
Ma, = make. Ps. liii. 5
 — = made. Ps. xxxii. 6
 In the majority of passages where this
 word occurs in the Surtees Psalter, it
 seems to be a mere expletive, introduced
 for the sake of the rhyme. Cf. Ps. xv. 3;
 xvii. 34; xxi. 2; xxvii. 4; lxxxviii. 6;
 xc. 5; xcvi. 7; &c. &c.
Ma, = May? Ritson's AS. viii. 146
Mace, *sb.* = club. RG. 207. Fr. massue
Mace, *sb.* = spice. Cok. 73. Fr. macis
Mace, *sb.* = masonry. Alys. 6258. Fr.
 maçonnerie
Mackarel, *sb.* HD. 758. Fr. maquereau
Mad, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 29
Maid, *sb.* RG. 431
Maiden, *sb.* RG. 435
Maidenclean, *adj.* HD. 995; and see
 Wright's L. P. p. 82
Maidenhead, *sb.* = virginity. RG. 95

Maim, *v. a.* part. 'ymaimed.' RG. 288.
 Fr. mahaigner, mahain
Main, *sb.* = power. RG. 564
 — = host or army. RG. 436. AS.
 mægen
Mainhede, *sb.* = multitude. Ps. xxx. 20
Maintain, *v. a.* RG. 407
Maintenant, *adv.* = at once, immediately.
 Alys. 5302
Maistrie, *sb.* = craft, science. Alys. 43,
 5591. Fr. maistrie. Lat. magister
 — = mastery. *q. v.*
Make, *v. a.* RG. 376; 3 s. pres. 'mas.'
 Ps. xxviii. 10; pret. 'made.' RG. 279,
 372; part. 'ymaked.' Wright's L. P.
 p. 111
Make, *sb.* = mate. Wright's L. P. p. 28
Making, *sb.* = creation. Ps. cxlii. 5
Malapert, *adj.* Alys. 3259
Male, *sb.* = bag, satchel. HD. 48. Fr.
 malle. OHG. malaha
Malise, *sb.* = discomfort. Alys. 7366;
 written 'male ese.' Alys. 1351
Malison, *sb.* = curse. HD. 426
Mallock, *sb.* = cursing. Ps. ix. 28; xiii. 3
Maltalent, *sb.* = ill-will. Alys. 906
Man, *sb.* RG. 89, 377, 454
Manacle, *v. a.* part. 'mankled.' Pol.
 S. 218
Mandeflanc, *sb.* 893 B. probably a mis-
 take for 'mau-de-flanc,' a pain in the side
Mandment, *sb.* = commandment. RG.
 194, 201
Mandrake, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 26
Manging, *sb.* = mongering, changing.
 Ps. xliii. 13. AS. mangian
Mangle, *sb.* = confusion; 'in mangle' =
 entangled. Alys. 7413
Mangonel, *sb.* [magnale]. RG. 394, 549.
 Fr. mangonne. Gr. μάγανον.
Manhood, *sb.* = humanity, as opposed to
 Godhead or Divinity. RG. 131
 — = manliness. RG. 101
 — = homage. RG. 421, 259
Manifold, *adj.* RG. 378
Manihede, *sb.* = multitude, number. Ps.
 cl. 2
Manke, *sb.* = plenty. M. Ode, 35. AS.
 menigeo
Mankind, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 70
Manliched, *sb.* = mercy. Fragm. in
 Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22
Manlike, *adv.* = manlily. Ps. xxx. 25
Manly, *adj.* 149 B.
Manna, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 24
Manner, *sb.* RG. 381
Manor, *sb.* RG. 497
Manqualm, *sb.* = slaughter of men. RG.
 416

Manqueller, sb. RG. 455. Judas, 140
Manrede, sb. = homage. HD. 484. AS. man-ræden
Mansing, sb. = cursing. RG. 472, 504. AS. a-mánsumian
Manslaughter, sb. [manslægt.] RG. 394
Manslayer, sb. Ps. lvi. 3
Manticore, sb. = a kind of serpent. Alys. 7094; the 'mantichora' of Pliny, H. N. viii. 30, 45. See also the Anturs of Arthur, st. 43, and Skelton's Phyllyp Sparowe, v. 294
Mantle, sb. RG. 539, 435
Mantleless, adj. Alys. 204
Many, adj. RG. 376, 504
 — = much or very, as 'many wroth.' RG. 496
 — *sb.* See Meyné
Mar, v. a. Wright's L. P. p. 29. AS. myrran, to hinder
Marblestone, sb. RG. 476
March, sb. = kingdom, territory. Alys. 3019. AS. mearc
 — = The Marches (in England). RG. 537, 538
Mare, sb. HD. 2449; [mere]. Ps. cxlvi. 9; [more ?] Wright's L. P. p. 36. AS. mære
Margarite, sb. = pearl. Alys. 5683. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Gr. μαργαρίτης
Mark, sb. = the coin so called. RG. 390. AS. marc, manca
Mark, v. a. RG. 116.
Marreys, = marsh. q. v.
Marriage, sb. RG. 532.
Marrowed, adj. [merghed]. Ps. lxv. 15. AS. mearh
Marry, v. a. RG. 434
Marsh, sb. O. and N. 304; [marreys]. Alys. 6540. AS. mersc
Marshal, sb. RG. 491, 510
Martinape, sb. Alys. 6464
Martre, sb. = a martin. M. Ode, 182
Martyr, sb. 651 B.
 — *v. a.* part. 'ymartred.' RG. 441, 476
Martyrdom, sb. RG. 81, 407, 477
Marvel, sb. Alys. 5268
Marvelling, sb. = marvel. Alys. 5572
Marvellous, adj. Alys. 7152
Mas, = makes. See Make
Mash, v. a. = beat, tear to pieces. O. and N. 84. Connected with 'smash.' Fr. macher. Sw. mäska
Mask, v. a. = bewilder; part. 'masked.' 115 β. Fr. masquer. Lat. masca. See Burguy, s. v. 'masquer'
Mason, sb. Alys. 2370. Fr. maçon
Mass, sb. = church service. RG. 369, 405; pl. 'masson.' RG. 545.

Massbook, sb. HD. 186
Massday, sb. Ps. lxxv. 11; lxxiii. 8
Massecos, sb. = masskiss. 1771 B.
Massgear, sb. = apparatus of the mass; [messe-gere]. HD. 188
Mast, sb. (of a ship). HD. 709
Master, sb. RG. 397; [mestair]. Alys. 7480
 — = master town, or metropolis. Alys. 6118
 — *adj.* = crafty. RG. 454
Masterling, sb. Alys. 400
Mastery, sb. = superiority; [maistrie]. RG. 395, 558
Masthede, sb. = might. Ps. xxviii. 3
Mastlyng, sb. = a kind of brass. RG. 87. AS. mæslen. See Hearne's Gloss. to RG. s. v.
Mate, sb. = companion. RG. 536
Matins, sb. RG. 369
Matresche, sb. = elegant, well-dressed. RG. 344. Fr. maistrie
Matyng, sb. = a dream. See Meting
Maugre, adj. = in spite of; 'magrei ys nose.' RG. 94
Maundy, sb. = duty, commandment; [mande]. 359 β. Lat. mandatum
Maveis, adj. = bad. RG. 537. Fr. mauvais
Maw, sb. = stomach. RG. 311; [mahe]. Rel. S. v. 171
Mawmet, sb. = idol. RG. 14. Probably the word originally meant a scare-crow, a bundle of clouts or rags, from the verb 'maim.' See Prof. Key's remarks on this word, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1856, p. 245.
May, sb. = maiden. Wright's L. P. p. 26, 28. AS. mæg.
May, vb. O. and N. 1622; [mowe]. RG. 454; [muhe]. O. and N. 1579; [muze]. O. and N. 62. 3 pl. pres. 'mahen.' Rel. S. iv. 74. pret. 'myzte.' RG. 377
May, sb. (the month) [ma ?] Ritson's AS. viii. 146; [me ?] Wright's L. P. p. 61
Maynage, sb. = suite, attendants. RG. 183
Mayor, sb. [mor]. RG. 542
Maze, sb. = folly. RG. 322, 498
Mazed, adj. = drunk. Ps. lxxxvii. 65
Me, = May ? Wright's L. P. p. 61
Me, with verbs,—as 'me ne dorste,' they did not dare. RG. 367, et passim
Me. See I
Mead, sb. = meadow. RG. 496; [maied]. Alys. 7328. AS. mæd
Meal, sb. = ground corn. HD. 780. AS. melu

Meal, *sb.* = repast. RG. 496; pl. 'meals.'

Rel. Ant. i. p. 111. AS. mæl

Mean, *v. a.* = signify. HD. 597. AS. mænan

— *v. n.* = intend, part. 'yment.' Alys. 4570

Measurable, *adj.* = just. Alys. 7050

Meat, *sb.* RG. 389. AS. mete

Meatless, *adj.* RG. 252

Medicine, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 88

Meding, *sb.* = reward, meed. Alys. 5533

Medlay, *sb.* = tumult, conflict. Alys.

4612. Fr. medlée; from medler, to mix

Meed, *sb.* RG. 437, 503. AS. méð

Meek, *adj.* RG. 435

— *v. a.* = make meek. Ps. ix. 31

Meekhede, *sb.* RG. 389

Meekly, *adj.* Cok. 142. Ps. cxxx. 2

Meekness. Ps. ix. 14

Meet, *adj.* = fit, proper. Wright's L. P. p. 36. AS. gemét

Meet, *v. a.* = HD. 1810; [imete]. Rel. S. v. 205. AS. métan

— *v. n.* = with reflexive dat. of pron. 'to gadere hem sone mette.' RG. 400

Meeting, *sb.* = encounter. Alys. 2697, 6747

Mei, *sb.* = male relation. Rel. S. v. 162. M. Ode, st. 15. AS. mæg. See Gloss.

Rem. to Laz. iii. 441

Mein, *v. a.* = mingle. O. and N. 943. part. 'meind.' O. and N. 131. 'imeind.'

O. and N. 18. AS. mengian, pret. 'meinde'

Meld, *v. a.* = make mild. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210

Mele, *v. n.* = speak. HD. 2059. AS. mælan. ON. mæla

Mell, *v. a.* = mix, mingle. part. 'imelled.' 276 β. Fr. medler

Melody, *sb.* 381 β

Member, *sb.* RG. 560

Menage, *sb.* = family. Alys. 2087. Fr. manage, from 'manoir,' to remain

Mend, *v. a.* = amend. Marg. 24; [mand]. Wright's L. P. p. 44

Mending, *sb.* = remedy. Alys. 5206

Menge. See Ming

Menison, *sb.* = dysentery. RG. 568. Fr. menison, menoison

Menske, *adj.* = gracious. RG. 33. From AS. mennisc, human; cf. our double sense of 'humanity'

— *sb.* = grace, civility. Wright's L. P. p. 37

— *v. a.* = treat graciously. Ritson's AS. viii. 83

Menskful, *adj.* = gracious. Wright's L. P. p. 51

Merchandise, *sb.* RG. 99

Merchant, *sb.* Alys. 704

Merciful, *adj.* Ps. cxliv. 8

Mercy, *sb.* RG. 370; to 'do into mercy' = force a man to beg his life. RG. 539

Mere, *adj.* [mire]. O. and N. 1739

— *adv.* = merely, entirely. O. and N. 496

Mere, *sb.* = a boundary. Ps. ii. 8. AS. ge-mære

Mere, *adj.* = famous, beautiful, noble. Wright's L. P. p. 26. M. Ode, 196. AS. mæra

Merksoot, *sb.* = distance between two limits. Ritson's AS. viii. 31. See Wynthoun, ix. 47

Merrily, *adv.* [murdly]. Body and Soul, 17

Merry, *adj.* 141 β; [miri]. Ritson's AS. viii. 118; comp. 'murgore.' RG. 190, 281; sup. 'murgost.' RG. 349. AS. mergð

— *v. n.* = to be merry, 3 s. pres. 'mureth.' Wright's L. P. p. 45

— *v. a.* = make merry. Wright's L. P. p. 44

Mes, *sb.* = meal, mess. Body and Soul, 137, Sermon 6. AS. mesan, to eat

Message, *sb.* 3020 B.

Messegere, *sb.* = apparatus of the Mass. See Massgear

Messenger, *sb.* RG. 475, 505

Mestere, *sb.* = craft. K. Horn, 235. Fr. maistrie. Lat. magister

Mestere, *sb.* = trade, profession. Alys. 6719. Fr. métier. Lat. ministerium.

'Of all mestere men' = of all sorts of men. Rel. Ant. i. 115.

Mestre—'with the mestre' = with need, or with craft. Alys. 5466

Metal, *sb.* RG. 6; [matel]. Alys. 6248

Mete, *v. n.* = dream. K. Horn, 1458. pret. 'mette.' Judas 8. AS. mætan

Meth, *sb.* = respect. Wright's L. P. p. 103. AS. mæð

Meth, *sb.* = measure. Ps. lxxix. 6. AS. ge-mete

Methful, *adj.* = kind. Wright's L. P. p. 32. AS. mæð-full

Methful, *adj.* = weary. Ps. iii. 6. AS. mæðe

Methfullike, *adj.* = moderate, short? Ps. xxxviii. 6. AS. mæte. The V. L. has 'metlic'

Meting, *sb.* = a dream. 1576 B. Alys. 327; [matyng]. Alys. 261. AS. mætan

Meyné, *sb.* = company. 144, 1582 B.; [maigné]. Alys. 1119. Fr. maignée, from manoir. See Burguy, s. v. 'manoir'

Mid, *prep.* = with. RG. 371. AS. mid.
 — *adv.* = together. O. and N. 136
Midday, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 41
Middelerd, *sb.* = the world. RG. 560.
 AS. middan-geard
Middle, *sb.* = waist. RG. 435
 — *adj.* [myldel]. RG. 437
Midmost, *adj.* = middle. RG. 29
Midnight, *sb.* RG. 209
Midovernoon, = 3 P. M. Alys. 5216.
 Ps. xxxvi. 6
Midst, [myddes]—"in the myddes." RG.
 61
Midsummer, *sb.* RG. 499
Midwinter, *sb.* RG. 367, 408
Might, *sb.* See May
 — *sb.* RG. 23. HD. 35. AS. miht
Mightand, *sb.* = powerful man. Ps.
 lxxxix. 10
Mightful, *adj.* RG. 253
Mighthede, *sb.* Ps. cxliv. 7
Mighting, *sb.* = might. Ps. lxiv. 7
 — = mighty act. Ps. cv. 2
Mightsome, *v. n.* = be powerful. pret.
 'mightsomed.' Ps. lxxvii. 38. part.
 'mightsomand.' Ps. lxxii. 12
Mightsomeness, *sb.* Ps. xxix. 7
Mighty, *adj.* 341 β
Mikel, *adj.* = great, incomprehensible.
 Creed of St Athan. 25; [moohel]. 305 B.
 AS. mycel
 — *v. a.* = magnify. Ps. xi. 5; xvii.
 51; lxxi. 17
Mikelhed, *sb.* = greatness. Ps. cv. 45
Mikelnes, *sb.* Ps. xxxvi. 11
Milce, *sb.* = mercy. RG. 388. A sub-
 stantive formed from 'mild.' AS. milts
Mild, *adj.* RG. 246, 374
Milderthede, *sb.* = mildness, mercy. Ps.
 lxxvii. 38. For milderhede, the 't' in-
 serted euphonically, as in 'are-t-hede,'
 honour
Mildheartness, *sb.* Ps. xci. 3
Mildly, *adv.* [milthely]. 52 β
Mildness, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 73
Mile, *sb.* = a measure of distance. RG.
 375. AS. mīl
Mile, *sb.* = a girl? Wright's L. P. p. 44.
 AS. meowle
Milful, *adj.* = merciful. RG. 435
Milk, *sb.* RG. 43
Mill, *sb.* [mulen]. O. and N. 86. AS.
 mylen
Millhouse, *sb.* [milnehus]. HD. 1967
Millpost, *sb.* [mulnepost]. Pol. S. 70
Millstone, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 185
Millward, *sb.* Pilate 4
Milt, *sb.* = the spleen. Rel. S. v. 171.
 AS. milt

Milth, *sb.* = mildness. Ps. xxiv. 6
 — *v. n.* = be mild. Ps. xxiv. 11; lxxi. 2
Mind, *sb.* [mund]. Signa ante Jud. 78
Mind, *sb.* [munde]. = memory. RG. 392,
 527. AS. myne
Mine, *adj.* = my, before a consonant. RG.
 214, 215
Mine, *sb.* = an unknown game. HD. 2326.
 Roquefort s. v. says of it, 'Il étoit très-
 dangereux, et on pouvoit s'y ruiner en
 peu de temps'
Mine, *v. a.* = remember. Ps. viii. 5. part.
 'mined' = mindful. Ps. vi. 6. See
 Minne
Mine, *v. a.* = dig up. RG. 518. Fr.
 mine. See Burguy, s. v.
 — *v. n.* = dig. Alys. 1216
Miner, *sb.* Alys. 1218
Ming, *v. a.* = mingle. RG. 42; [menge]
 1995; pret. 'monge.' RG. 239; part.
 'ymenged.' RG. 48, 'minging.' RG. 95.
 AS. mengian
Minister, *sb.* Pol. S. 195
Miniver, *sb.* Alys. 5474. Fr. menu vair
Minne, *adj.* = less. Creed of St Athan.
 56. ON. minni
Minne, *v. a.* = remember. Wright's L. P.
 37; [munne]. Ibid. p. 112. imper.
 'munt'? Ibid. p. 37. AS. mynan
Minor, *sb.* = Minorite. RG. 498
Minster, *sb.* RG. 518
Minstrel, *sb.* [menstral]. RG. 53; [me-
 nestral]. RG. 272
Miracle, *sb.* RG. 73, 191
Mirk, *adj.* Ps. xvii. 12. AS. mire
Mirkness, *sb.* Ps. x. 3
Mirror, *sb.* Pol. S. 213
Mirth, *sb.* O and N. 341
 — *v. n.* = be joyful. Ps. xxxi. 11
Mirthing, *sb.* Ps. lxxxviii. 16
Misadventure, *sb.* = written divisim,
 'mys aventure.' RG. 205; [misauntre].
 RG. 375, 529
Misbear, *v. a.* = misbehave, part. 'mis-
 bore.' 1248 B.
Misbegotten, *adj.* RG. 42
Misbelief, *sb.* RG. 121
Misbelieved, *adj.* = infidel. RG. 239
Mischance, *sb.* RG. 137, 380
Mischief, *sb.* Alys. 3784; 'with mis-
 chief' = hardly. Alys. 3775
Misclaiming, *part.* RG. 375
Misdeed, *sb.* RG. 279
Misdo, *v. a.* RG. 381. pret. 'mysdude.'
 RG. 429, 34
Misease, *sb.* RG. 34, 450, 490
 — *adj.* 520 β
Miseialich, *adj.* = miserable. Rel. Ant.
 ii. p. 217

Misfaring, *adj.* = of evil shape and condition. Alys. 6470

Misfonge, *v. a.* = take amiss, misunderstand. O. and N. 1372

Misgo, *v. n.* HD. 2707

Misliche, *adv.* = erroneously, unfairly. O. and N. 1771

Mislike, *v. a.* 536 B.

— *v. n.* O. and N. 344

Misliking, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 49. Wright's L. P. p. 72

Mismotynde, *part.* = arguing wrongly. Pol. S. 157

Misnime, *v. a.* = mistake. *part.* 'misnume.' O. and N. 1512

Misniming, *sb.* = wrongful taking. RG. 508

Mispay, *v. a.* = displease. 2046 B.

Misrede, *v. a.* = misadvise. O. and N. 160, 1061

Misreke, *v. n.* = misreckon. O. and N. 490, 675

Misrempe, *v. n.* = misstate or misstrive in an argument. O. and N. 1785. ON. remba, niti

Miss, *v. a.* 50 B. AS. missian

— *v. n.* = fail of. O. and N. 823

Missay, *v. a.* HD. 49

Misstart, *v. n.* O. and N. 675

Misstep, *v. n.* O. and N. 1351

Mist, *sb.* 684 B

Misthink, *v. a.* [think mis]. Ps. ix. 23

Mistide, *v. n.* = happen unfortunately. O. and N. 1499

Mistread, *v. a.* = tread awry. Rel. Ant. ii. 175

Misunderstand, *v. a.* RG. 42

Miswend, *part.* = gone in the wrong way. RG. 351

Miszeuge, *sb.* = failure. O. and N. 1227

Mithe, *v. a.* = conceal. HD. 652. AS. miðan

Mitten, *sb.* = might. Marg. 44

Mixed, *adj.* = foul. HD. 2533. AS. mix

Mo, = more. RG. 369

Moan, *v. n.* [mene]. 1284 B. AS. mænan

— *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 23

Mock, *v. a.* Pol. S. 238

Mody, *adj.* = proud. Body and Soul 3. AS. módig

Molest, *sb.* = sorrow. Alys. 5443, 5811

Mon, = shall, as 'mon grinde.' Ps. xxviii. 6; [mone]. Ps. lxxviii. 37. ON. mun

Mon, *indef. pron.* = 'one;' as the Germ. 'man.' O. and N. 455

Monday. RG. 495

Mone, *sb.* See Mon

Mone, *sb.* = companion. K. Horn, 540. AS. gemána

Mone, = share, portion. K. Horn, 1147. AS. gemæne

Mone, *sb.* = saying, proverb. Alys. 1281. ON. munnr

— = opinion. HD. 816. AS. monian, mánian

Mone, *sb.* = wrong, harm? RG. 315. AS. mán

Mone, *v. a.* = tell, repeat. Wright's L. P. p. 92. AS. mænan?

Mones, = many? Ps. lxxv. 5

Monk, *sb.* RG. 105, 369

Monoceros, *sb.* = an animal with one horn. Alys. 5721, 6539

Monscip, *sb.* = mercy. Marg. 69; or possibly 'honour.' See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 439

Month, *sb.* RG. 44, 399, 435

Mood, *sb.* = temper. RG. 15; disposition. RG. 61; [med]. RG. 157

Moodiness, *sb.* O. and N. 1403

Moody, *adj.* O. and N. 500. Wright's L. P. p. 44

Moor, *sb.* Pol. S. 216

Moorhen, *sb.* Pol. S. 158

Mopish, *adj.* = foolish, silly. 78 B.

Mor. See Mayor

More, *sb.* = root. RG. 39, 352. 'Moren' is used by Lazamon, but the etymology is uncertain

— *v. a.* = root up. RG. 499

More, *adj.* = greater. RG. 421

— = more (of quantity). 814 B.

— *adv.* = rather. RG. 453

Moretide, *sb.* = morrow tide. Alys. 4106. AS. morgentid

Morezeing. See Morning

Morheden, *vb.* 3 *pl. pres.* = murmured. Ps. cv. 25. AS. murecnian. Dut. morren

Morning, *sb.* [morweninge]. RG. 558; [morezeing]. O. and N. 1716

Morrow, *sb.* [morwe]. RG. 382;

[marewe]. Wright's L. P. p. 41. AS. morgen

Morsel, *sb.* RG. 342

Morselmeal, *adv.* = in pieces, or morsels. St. Kath. 250

Mortar, *sb.* = cement. RG. 128

Mortar, *sb.* = an instrument in which substances are pounded. Alys. 332

Mose, *sb.* = hedgesparrow. O. and N. 69. Cf. AS. mase, a titmouse, and ON. mûsa-rindill, passer troglodytes

Most, *adj.* = greatest. 184, 123 B.

Mostdel, = most part. RG. 287

Mot, *sb.* = dispute, moot. O. and N. 468.

Mot, *adj.* = mute? Wright's L. P. p. 31. Fr. mut, muet

Mote, *vb. pres.* = may. RG. 508.
 — = must. 826 B. pret. 'moste'
 = must, should. RG. 53, 367; 2 s. pret.
 'mostest.' 1214 B.
Mother, *sb.* RG. 465
Mould, *sb.* = earth, 'on molde.' Wright's
 L. P. pp. 29, 31
Mound, *sb.* = helmet. Alys. 2277. AS.
 mond = a basket
Mound, *sb.* = power, value. Alys. 2655,
 2207
 — = size, hence a crowd of people.
 Pol. S. 189. Fr. mont, munt
Mouns, *sb.* = mountains. RG. 220,
 392
Mount, *v. n.* = ascend. 184 B.
Mountain, *sb.* 27 β
Mountance, *sb.* = duration. Alys. 6211.
 Fr. montance
Mourn, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 34. AS.
 murnan
Mourning, *sb.* 23 B.
Mouse, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 111. AS.
 mús
Mouth, *sb.* HD. 1256. 868 B.
Mouthed, *adj.* Alys. 6125
Move, *v. a.* RG. 453
Mow, *v. a.* RG. 496, strike hard. HD.
 1852. AS. máwan
 — *sb.* = crop. O. and N. 1038
Mowe, *sb.* = a female relation. Rel. S. v.
 162. M. Ode, st. 15. RG. 316. AS.
 mage. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 441
Much, *adj.* RG. 372. 19 B.
Muchdel, = great part. RG. 376
Muchehed, *sb.* = greatness, size. Alys.
 7352
Muchel. See Mikel
Muck, *sb.* Fr. on the Seven Sins, 29
Muge, *sb.* = mugwort. Wright's L. P.
 p. 26. AS. mug-wyrt
Mulberry, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 47. Germ.
 maulbeere. Lat. morus
Mule, *sb.* RG. 189
Mumble, *v. n.* Pol. S. 238. ON. mumla.
 Dut. mommelen
Munne, *v. n.* = remember. Wright's L. P.
 p. 112. imper. 'munt.' Ibid. p. 37
Munning, *sb.* = remembrance, remorse?
 Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. munan
Munten, *v. a.* = measure out; hence, give,
 pay. Pol. S. 151. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 216.
 Fr. munter
Murray, *sb.* = wall. Alys. 6244. Fr.
 murail
Murder, *sb.* RG. 559
 — *v. a. pret.* 'morthrede.' RG. 263.
 part. 'ymorthred.' RG. 110. AS.
 myrðrian

Murgost, **Murgore**, **Murge**. See under
 Merry
Murne, *adj.* = sorrowful. K. Horn, 724
Muthe, *sb.* = army, 1638. Fr. muete
Mutton, *sb.* = the meat so called. Pol.
 S. 198
My, *adj.* RG. 443
Mynde, *adj.* = merciful, kind. Wright's
 L. P. p. 82. The word occurs in the
 Mannel d. Pecches, v. 727,
 'And y am euere so mynde
 For to pray for al mankynde.'
 AS. myn
Myrrh, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 96. Body
 and Soul, 118
Myssel, *sb.* = leper. RG. 435. Fr. mesel.
 Lat. misellus

N.

Nail, *sb.* = clavus. HD. 712. AS. nægel
 — = unguis. K. Horn, 238
 — *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 84. part.
 'ynailed.' 93 β
Naked, *adj.* RG. 458, 557. AS. nacod.
 This word is a participle of a verb, of
 which the root is *nag* (cf. ON. gnaga),
 meaning to gnaw, strip off bark or
 covering from anything
Nakedhed, *sb.* Alys. 7056
Nakins, = no kind. Ps. xxxii. 16
Name, *sb.* RG. 367
 — *v. a. pret.* 'nempnede.' RG. 28
Namely, *adv.* RG. 381, 537
Nanmon, = no more. RG. 291
Nap, *sb.* = napkin. Rel. S. v. 107. Fr.
 nape. Lat. mappa
Nap, *v. n.* = sleep. Ps. lxxv. 7. Rel.
 Ant. ii. 211. AS. hnæppian
Nape, *sb.* = back of neck. Alys. 1347.
 Swed. nakke
Napping, *sb.* = sleep. Ps. lxxv. 6. AS.
 hnæppung
Nare, = narrow, *q. v.*
 — *v. a.* = oppress. Ps. xxxiv. 5
Narrow, *adj.* RG. 401; [nare]. Fr.
 Sci. 318. AS. nearo
 — *adv.* = narrowly, closely. O. and
 N. 68
Natheless, = nevertheless. RG. 375
Navel, *sb.* Alys. 493. AS. nafela
Nawigte, *adv.* = not at all, not a bit.
 Ps. lxxvi. 3
Nay, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 32
Ne, = not. O. and N. 48. RG. 470
 — = nor. O. and N. 905, 906. RG. 470.
In composition. A. With the verb To Be
pres. sing. 1. 'nam.' Wright's L. P.

- p. 42. 2. 'nart.' O. and N. 407. 3. 'nis.' RG. 454
- pret. sing.* 3. 'nes.' Wright's L. P. p. 52. 'nas.' RG. 372
- pl.* 'nere.' RG. 376
- pret. conj.* 'nere.' O. and N. 22
- B. With the verb To Have
- pret. sing.* 1. 'navy.' Wright's L. P. p. 37. 2. 'nast.' Ibid p. 102, 103. 3. 'nath.' Wright's L. P. p. 42. 'nafdh.' Rel. S. v. 80
- pl.* 3. 'nabbeth.' O. and N. 253
- pret. sing.* 2. 'naddest. O. and N. 1509
- pl.* 'nadde.' RG. 19
- pres. conj.* 3. 'nabbe.' Rel. S. v. 41
- C. With the verb To Will
- pres. sing.* 1. 'nul.' Wright's L. P. p. 32, 'nullyt.' Id. ibid. 2. 'nyltu.' RG. 13. 'nultu.' O. and N. 903
3. 'nele.' O. and N. 1480.
- pl.* 3. 'nolle.' RG. 265. 'nulleth.' O. and N. 1762
- pret.* 'molde.' RG. 508. 'moldestu.' Rel. S. v. 167
- D. With the verb To Wit
- pres. sing.* 1. 'not.' O. and N. 1619. 3. 'not.' RG. 518
- pl.* 2. 'nuzte.' O. and N. 1749. 3. 'nute.' O. and N. 1008. neotith. Alys. 3767
- pret. sing.* 3. 'nuste.' RG. 13
- Neat**, *sb.* = cattle. RG. 404, 518. AS. nýten, neát
- Neb**, *sb.* = face. Fragn. in Warton, H.E.P. vol. i. p. 24. AS. neb
- Neck**, *sb.* RG. 539, 375. AS. hnecca
- Necromancy**, *sb.* Alys. 137
- Nedre**, *sb.* = adder. RG. 43. AS. næddre
- Need**, *sb.* = necessary duty. RG. 597
- = service, help. RG. 403. O. and N. 388
- *v. n.* 976 B. RG. 370
- Need**, *v. n.* = dare. Alys. 6525. AS. neðan
- Needful**, *adj.* = needy. Ps. cviii. 22. Sermon, 17
- Needing**, *sb.* = need. Ps. ix. 10
- Needle**, *sb.* RG. 99
- Needless**, *adj.* 1664 B.
- Needy**, *adj.* RG. 330
- Neeres**, *sb.* = reins, kidneys. Ps. xxx. 3. ON. nyra. Dut. nier. Cf. 'kydneer,'

the form found in Wiclif, Ex. xxix. 13

- Neghtsom**, *adj.* = propitious. Ps. lxiv. 4; lxxvii. 38. AS. hnægan
- Neigh**, *v. n.* RG. 459. part. 'neyghyngc.' Alys. 1872. AS. hnægan
- Neighbour**, *sb.* RG. 538
- Neighing**, *sb.* Alys. 2091
- Neither**, *pron.* [nother]. RG. 421; *conj.* [nother]. O. and N. 465; [neuther]. Wright's L. P. p. 102
- Neld**, *sb.* = needle. Sermon, 22
- Nende**, *sb.* = end. RG. 153, 297
- Nephew**, *sb.* RG. 325, 393
- Nere**, *sb.* = ear. Ps. xxx. 3
- Nese**, *v. n.* = sneeze. Rel. Ant. ii. 211.
- AS. niesan
- Neah**, *adj.* = soft, tender. 1623 B. O. and N. 1385; [neys]. HD. 217. AS. hnease
- *v. a.* = make soft. part. 'nesched.' Ps. liv. 22
- Neashly**, *adv.* = softly. [nessely]. RG. 435
- Nest**, *sb.* O. and N. 282
- Nestle**, *v. n.* Ps. ciii. 17
- Net**, *sb.* HD. 752
- Nether**, [nyther] = lower. 522 β. sup. 'netherest.' Ps. cxxxviii. 15. 'nythemeste.' Fr. Sci. 331
- Netherward**, *adv.* [notherward]. O. and N. 144
- Nettle**, *sb.* O. and N. 593
- Neve**, *sb.* = fist, neif. HD. 1917. ON. hnefi
- Never**, *adv.* RG. 13; [newe]. RG. 468
- Nevereft**. 946 B.
- Nevertheless**, *adv.* RG. 11
- New**, *adj.* [nywe]. RG. 375; [nowe]. O. and N. 1127
- *sb.* = infant. Ps. xviii. 8
- *v. a.* = renew. Ps. xxxviii. 3
- Newe**, = never. *q. v.*
- Next**. See Nigh
- Nice**, *adj.* = silly, foolish. RG. 109, 106. Fr. niais
- Nife**, *v. n.* = talk folly, drivel. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211
- Nigh**, *adj.* [neȝ]. 94, 208 B.; [neh]. Wright's L. P. p. 34. sup. 'next.' RG. 11; [nest]. Wright's L. P. p. 59
- Nigh**, *v. n.* = draw near to. Wright's L. P. p. 84. Alys. 781
- Night**, *sb.* RG. 383. gen. absol. 'nighes' = in the night-time, or 'by night.' O. and N. 238
- Nightingale**, *sb.* O. and N. 4, 13. AS. nightgale, from 'galan,' to sing
- Nighwhat**, = almost. RG. 81, 398
- Nime**, *v. a.* = take. 822 B.; *pret.* 'nome.'

RG. 367; 'nam.' 985 B.; 'neme.' 954 B.; part. 'ynome.' RG. 3; part. 'niming' = taking prisoners. Alys. 1614. AS. niman
Nine. RG. 382, 393
Nineteen. RG. 517
Nineteenth, adj. RG. 421
Ninety. RG. 485
Ninth, adj. RG. 473
Nithe, v. a. = lower, bend. Marg. 17
Nithe, sb. = hatred, envy. Wright's L. P. p. 49. AS. nifð
 — *v. a.* = strive, emulate. Ps. xxxvi. 8
Nitheful, adj. = malicious. M. Ode, 138
Nithemest, adj. = nethermost, lowest. Fragn. Sci. 331
Nithing, sb. = villain. K. Horn, 202. AS. nifðing
No, adv. 'no shaltow' = shalt thou not. Alys. 6925
No, adj. = none. 24 B.
Noble, adj. RG. 367
Nobleman, sb. RG. 393
Nobleye, sb. = nobility. RG. 376, 420
Nobly, adv. RG. 367; [noblelike]. HD. 9640
Noise, sb. RG. 151, 396. Fr. noise. Prov. nausea. Lat. nausea
Noll, sb. = head. Pol. S. 157. AS. cnoll, hnol
Nomore, adv. [namore]. RG. 384
None, adj. before a consonant. RG. 369, 370; [nond]. Ritson's AS. xvii. 35.
 — = no one. RG. 468
Nook, sb. = 'note' or value? 'not a farthing's nook.' HD. 820
Nook, sb. = corner, nook. Ps. cxvii. 22. ON. hnocki, a hook; hence an angle or corner
Noon, sb. RG. 398
North. RG. 14
Northern, adj. Wright's L. P. p. 51
Northward, adv. 1127 B.
Norye, sb. = a foster-child. Alys. 4730
Nose, sb. RG. 94
Not, adv. [noȝt]. 102 B.
Note, sb. (in music). St Dunstan, 165
Note, sb. = use, power, possession. O. and N. 51. AS. notu. The Jesus Coll. MS. however reads 'vote,' i. e. 'foot'
 — *v. a.* = employ. O. and N. 1031
Notheles, adv. 'notheles A' = without the aid of A. Alys. 3658
Nother, conj. = nor. RG. 421
Nothfulhede, sb. = use, advantage. Ps. xxix. 10
Nothing. RG. 367
Nought, = nothing; [naȝt]. RG. 403; [noȝt]. 1094 B.

Nouriah, v. a. [noryay]. RG. 434; [norischi]. 1876 B.
Nourishing, sb. = nourishment. Fragn. Sci. 382
Now, adv. [nou]. RG. 368; [nouthē]. RG. 458
Nowe, sb. = cattle. Body and Soul, 73. Yorksh. 'nowie.' ON. naut
Nowhere, adv. RG. 428
Nowhither, adv. Body and Soul, 179
Noy, v. a. = annoy. 198 B.
Nughtsom, v. a. = abound. Ps. lxiv. 14. AS. genihtsumian
 — *v. a.* = make to abound. Ps. xlix. 19
Number, sb. RG. 396
Numbering, sb. RG. 61
Nun, sb. RG. 370. Fr. nonne
Nunnery, sb. RG. 369
Nut, sb. HD. 419. Alys. 5193. AS. hnūt
Nutmeg, sb. Alys. 6792. Fr. mugnette, noix muscade
Nycke, v. = 'to nycke nay.' Wright's L. P. p. 32
Nyte, v. a. = use, enjoy. HD. 941. AS. neotan. ON. nytta
Nythemest, = lowest. See Nether

O.

O, = one. RG. 430, 454
O, = ever. O. and N. 1474. See **Oo**
Oak, sb. RG. 22. AS. æo
Oaken, adj. Alys. 6415
Oar, sb. HD. 711. AS. ár
Oath, sb. RG. 383, 506. AS. áð
Obedience, sb. 921 B.
Obeysant, adj. = obedient. RG. 503
Obligation, sb. RG. 391
Oblige, v. a. RG. 12. part. 'y-obliged.' RG. 389
Obok, = on the book. HD. 2311
Obon, = on, or in body. HD. 2505. See numerous other exx. of this form in Sir F. Madden's Gloss. to Havelok under this word
Observe, v. a. Legend of St Cuthbert in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 15, n.
Ocean, sb. RG. 40
Ocquerne, sb. = dog-leather well dressed. M. Ode, st. 183. Fr. ocaigne
Odame, sb. = brother-in-law. Alys. 2081. See v. 2349. AS. áðum. N. H. G. eidam
Odwrite, sb. = reproach. O. and N. 1231. AS. edwít, oðwítan
Of. O. and N. 9, 11
 — = on account of. O. and N. 40
Ofbore, v. a. = forbear. O. and N. 408

Ofchamed, *part.* = ashamed. O. and N. 932. AS. of-sceamian
Ofdawan, *v. n.* = recover one's senses. Alys. 2265
Ofdrad, *part.* = afraid. O. and N. 1141
Oferen, *v. a.* = terrify. O. and N. 976. *part.* 'oferd.' O. and N. 399. AS. of-færed, affrighted
Off, *adv.* [of.] Pol. S. 188
Offer, *v. a.* RG. 545
Offering, *sb.* = donation. RG. 545; oblation. Alys. 6163
Office, *sb.* = duty. RG. 468
Offspring, *sb.* RG. 9
Ofgo, *v. a.* = overtake. 52 B.
Ofgrede, *v. a.* = call to. Alys. 581
Ofken, *v. a.* = bring forth (a child). Rel. S. iv. 42
Ofligge, *v. n.* = lie by, or on. O. and N. 1503
Oflonged, *part.* = oppressed with longing. O. and N. 1585
Ofscape, *v. a.* = escape. RG. 398
 v. n. = escape. RG. 570
Ofsee, *v. a.* = see. pret. 'of-sygh.' Alys. 6060. AS. of-seon
Ofseek, *v. a.* = seek out. Miracles, 87
Ofsend, *v. a.* = send for. Alys. 1006, 1912
Ofserve, *v. a.* = observe. RG. 265
Ofslahe, *part.* = slain. O. and N. 1609
Ofspeak, *v. a.* = speak of, *part.* 'of-spoke.' Alys. 6518
Ofswink, *v. a.* = fatigue. RG. 40
Oft, *adj.* = frequent. RG. 264; comp. *oter*. RG. *ibid.*
 adv. RG. 443
Oftake, *v. a.* = overtake. 53 B. 409 β
Oftthink, *v. a.* = used impersonally = to repent of. 'hem of-thouȝte here prute.' RG. 163. AS. of-pincan
 v. a. = think of, consider. Rel. S. v. 2
Oftoned, *part.* = made angry. O. and N. 254. AS. teonan
Ogaine, = again. For words compounded with 'ogaine,' see under Again
Oh, **Ohen**. See Owe
Oil, *sb.* RG. 13; [oli]. Ps. xxii. 5; [ely]. Marg. 60
Ointment, *sb.* Judas 126
Ok, = eke, also. HD. 1081
Ok. See Ache
Ok, = ac, but. Pol. S. 205
Okir, *sb.* = usury. Ps. xiv. 5. ON. okr. from auka, to increase
Oknes, = on knees. HD. 2252
Old, *adj.* RG. 474
Oli. See Oil
Olifaunt. See Elephant

Olive, *sb.* RG. 193
Olive, *adv.* = on, or in life, alive. HD. 2865. RG. 81
Oliver, *sb.* = olive. Alys. 5785
Oloft, *adv.* = aloft; lit. in the air. Ps. lxxiv. 8
On. See Owe
On, *prep.* Wright's L. P. pp. 22, 38
Onan, *adv.* = anon. Ps. civ. 11
Onde, *sb.* = spite. RG. 40. AS. anda
Onde, *sb.* = breath. Alys. 3501. ON. anda
Ondi? Body and Soul, 103
One, = the numeral. RG. 523. acc. s. 'anne.' O. and N. 792
 = a certain person. RG. 289
 = alone, single. Wright's L. P. p. 81
Onelote, *sb.* = offering, or sacrifice. Ps. xxxix. 7; l. 21. Probably a corruption of AS. 'of-lete'
Oneness, *sb.* = unity. Creed of St Athan. 11
Ones, *adv.* = of one kind. O. and N. 1393
Onfang, *v. a.* = conceive (of a woman); pret. 'onfogh.' Ps. l. 7. *part.* 'onfanged.' Id. *ibid.*
Onfrest, *v. a.* = delay. HD. 1337. AS. fyrst
Ongrede, *v. a.* = lament. O. and N. 1586
Onhede, *sb.* = unity. Creed of St Athan. 72
Oning, *sb.* = a darling, only child. Ps. xxi. 21
Onith, *adv.* = by night. HD. 1251
Onlepi. See Anlepi
Onlight, *v. a.* = illuminate. Ps. cxviii. 135
Onrese, *v. n.* = rush upon. Ps. lviii. 4
Onsene, *sb.* = countenance. O. and N. 1704. AS. on-syn
Onsprute, *sb.* = a sprouting forth. Ps. xvii. 16
Onwar, *adj.* = ware, aware. Wright's L. P. p. 46
Onycle, *sb.* = onyx. Wright's L. P. p. 25
Onyx, *sb.* Cok. 90
Oo, *adv.* = aye, ever. Wright's L. P. pp. 43, 99
Ope, *adj.* = open. O. and N. 168. AS. open. ON. opinn, from 'op,' ostium, foramen. Lat. ap-erio
Open, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 71
 v. n. 2209 B.
Openheaded, *adj.* = bareheaded. RG. 530
Openly, *adv.* Alys. 4003; [opeliche]. O. and N. 851

Orchard, *sb.* Alys. 1684. AS. *orced*
Ordain, *v. a.* (a clerk). 276 B.
 — = set in array. RG. 452, 456
Ordainer, *sb.* = tutor. RG. 469
 — = a setter in order. St Dun-
 stan, 45
Orde, *sb.* = a point. K. Horn, 638. Alys.
 1838
 — = beginning. O. and N. 1783. AS.
ord.
Order, *sb.* = disposition, arrangement.
 Ritson's AS. xvii. 100
Order, *sb.* (of friars). RG. 492
 — = holy orders. RG. 106; an order
 in the church, as the priesthood. St
 Swithin, 17
Ore, *sb.* = beginning. M. Ode, st. 91.
 AS. 6r
Ore, *adj.* = one, an. O. and N. 17, 1748,
 1752
Ore, *sb.* = grace, mercy. RG. 1, 8, 381.
 ON. eira, to spare
Oreless, *adj.* = merciless. M. Ode, st. 109
Orf, *sb.* = sheep. RG. 6, 378; [oreve].
 O. and N. 1155. AS. *yrf*
Orfreys, *sb.* = embroidery. Alys. 179.
 Fr. *orfrays*, vid. Roq. *s. v.*
Organ, *sb.* = musical instrument. Ps.
 cxxxvi. 2
Orgle, *sb.* = organ. Alys. 191. Germ.
orgel
Orgulous, *adj.* = proud. Alys. 2006.
 AS. *orgel*. Fr. *orgueil*
Orison, *sb.* = prayer. RG. 435, 475
Orn. See Wine
Orpedship, *sb.* = valour. Alys. 1413.
 Orpinn is the partic. of 'verpa', to 'warp',
 or 'throw', in O. Norse. Hence 'orped'
 comes to signify 'headlong', 'daring', or
 'valorous'
Osier, *sb.* [oyser]. Alys. 6186. Fr. *osier*
Ostede, = in the place. HD. 2549
Oth, *adv.* = out of. O. and N. 359
Oth, = other? O. and N. 115
Other, *adj.* RG. 375
Other, = or. RG. 376; 'other—other'
 = either—or. 638 β
Otherlucker, *adv.* = otherwise. M. Ode,
 st. 76
Othom, *sb.* = uncle. RG. 182, 440.
 Germ. *oheim*. Dut. *oom*.
Ought, *vb.* See Owe
Ought, = anything. 765 B.
Oule, *sb.* = firehook. 478 β. Body and
 Soul, 207. AS. *awel*, æl
Ounce, *sb.* = the animal. Alys. 5228. Fr.
once. Span. *onza*
Our, *adj.* 428 B.
Our, *adj.* = your? RG. 455

Out, *adv.* RG. 546
 — *prep.* 'out of.' RG. 547
Outbear, *v. a.* = bear out. Ps. lxxvii.
 52. part. 'outborn.' Ps. ix. 26
Outbissett, *part.* = shut out. Alys. 25
Outcast, *v. a.* part. 'outcasten.' Ps.
 lxxxiii. 11
Outcasting, *sb.* = an outcast. Ps. xxi. 7
Outdraw, *v. a.* pret. 'outdroghe.' Ps.
 xxi. 10
Outdrive, *v. a.* Ps. xliii. 3
Outelyng, *adj.* = external, beyond
 others. Alys. 4914
Outen, *adj.* = foreign. Ps. xvii. 46
Outend, *v. a.* = exterminate. Ps. lxxix.
 14
Outerly, *adv.* 'al outerliche' = intently.
 Alys. 220
Outgang, *sb.* Ps. xxx. 23
Outgate, *sb.* = going out. Ps. cxiii. 1
Outgo, *v. n.* Ps. xliii. 10. pret. 'out-
 yhode.' Ps. xviii. 5
Outgoing, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 191
Outlaw, *sb.* HD. 41
Outlead, *v. a.* Ps. lxvii. 7
Outlet, *sb.* [utlete]. O. and N. 1752
Outlotted, *part.* = overthrown? Ps. cxi.
 6. AS. *lutan*. part. 'loten'
Outly, *adv.* RG. 66, 239
Outmost, *adj.* RG. 549
Output, *v. a.* Ps. v. 11
Outrage, *sb.* RG. 136; 'said none out-
 rage' = spoke truly. RG. 432
Outseek, *v. a.* RG. 435
Outsend, *v. a.* Ps. ciii. 30
Outsheath, *v. a.* Ps. xxxvi. 14
Outshun, *v. a.* = make to avoid. Ps.
 xxiv. 15; to pluck up? Ps. cxxviii. 6
Outspit, *v. a.* part. 'outspat.' Alys.
 1628
Outspring, *v. n.* pret. 'outsprang.' Alys.
 493
Outsterandness, *sb.* = excuse. Probably
 for 'outscerandness.' Ps. cxi. 4. See
 the V. L. AS. *sciran*
Outstere, *sb.* = excuse. Probably for
 'outsceere.' Ps. cxi. 4. See the V. L.
 So 'stakered' is written for 'skatered'
 in v. 7
Outtake, *v. a.* = take out. Ps. vi. 5.
 part. 'outane.' Ps. cxxiii. 7
Outthrow, *v. a.* Ps. lxxii. 18
Outward, *adv.* 2208 B.
Outwending, *sb.* = departure. Wright's
 L. P. p. 75
Outweringnes, *sb.* = vexation, weariness.
 Ps. xxx. 19
Outwryghe, *v. a.* = discover. Alys. 6483.
 AS. *wreon*

Ovemest, *adj.* = highest, upmost. *Fragm.* Sci. 24

Oven, *sb.* O. and N. 292 (in dat. 'ofne'). AS. ofen

Ovenon, *adv.* 'on ovenon' = above, upon. Alys. 2234. S. S. anovenan. See Laz. iii. 34

Over, *prep.* = 'across.' Pol. S. 70
— = superior to, beyond. Ps. cxviii.

103

Overall, *adv.* RG. 375

Overcast, *adj.* (of the sky). 1415 B.

Overcome, *v. a.* RG. 401, 454, 548

Overdear, *adj.* = very costly. RG. 389

Overdeed, *sb.* = a doing too much, surfeit. O. and N. 352

Overest, *sb.* = highest part. Ps. ciii. 3

Overfall, *v. a.* = fall upon. Ps. lvii. 9

Overfare, *v. n.* = pass away. HD. 2163

— *v. a.* = pass over. O. and N. 387. pret. 'overfore.' Ps. cxiii. 5.

part. 'overfaren.' Ps. cxiii. 5

Overgilt, *part.* = gilt. St Kath. 158

Overhead, *sb.* = blow on the head. Alys. 7396

Overheave, *v. a.* part. 'overhoven.' Ps. lxxi. 16

Overhele, *v. a.* = conceal. Ps. xliii. 16

Overhohe, *v. a.* = despise. O. and N. 1404. AS. ofer-hogian

Overhope, *v. n.* = hope constantly. Ps. cxviii. 43

Overmirth, *v. n.* = insult. Ps. xxxiv. 19

Overmost, *adj.* = highest. Ps. ciii. 13

Overnoon, *sb.* = midday. Ps. xxxvi. 6

Overquatie, *v. a.* = overfill. O. and N. 353. Halliwell gives 'Quatted' = full,

satiated. Probably from the ON. kvett, meat; another form of kjöt

Oversee, *v. a.* = look over (lit.). O. and N. 30

Overshun, *v. a.* = swallow up? Ps. cxiii. 4

Oversaid. O. and N. 1436; either = over-
sees, looks after, from AS. ofer-seon; or

= regards, takes charge of, from AS. ofer-sittan

Oversore, *adj.* RG. 280

Overspread, *v. a.* RG. 380

Overstatie, *v. a.* = go over, surpass. Rel. S. iii. 1

Overswallow, *v. a.* [oure-swelyhe]. Ps. lxxviii. 16

Overtake, *v. a.* HD. 1816. Ps. vi. 2

Overthwart, *adv.* HD. 2822

Overward, *adv.* RG. 531

Overwerp, *v. n.* = lit. to throw over;
60

hence neut. to overflow, boil over.

Wright's L. P. p. 83

Overwin, *v. a.* Ps. cviii. 3

Owe, *v. a.* = own or have. pres. 'owe.' RG. 432. pret. 'ow.' Pol. S. 204

— *v. a.* = owe a person a thing. pres. 'on.' (s. g. if not 'ou.') RG. 311

— *v. n.* = be obliged; have to do a thing. pres. 'oh.' Wright's L. P. p. 70.

pl. 'ohen.' Rel. S. v. 2; pret. 'aute.' RG. 452; 'azte.' RG. 202

Own, *adj.* [owe]. RG. 372, 437; [oje]. O. and N. 1648; [onne]. Wright's L. P. p. 104

Ox, *sb.* 133 β

Oz, *adj.* = great, dreadful. O. and N. 118. AS. óga

Ozyrt, = other. RG. 192

P.

Face, *sb.* = step. RG. 387, 513

Pack, *sb.* = bundle, burden. Ritson's AS. viii. 248

Paddock, *sb.* = toad. Alys. 6126. ON. padda

Pae, *sb.* = peacock. Ritson's AS. viii. 20. AS. pawa

Page, *sb.* = a lackey. Pol. S. 237. Fr. page. Vid. Roq. s. v.

Pain, *sb.* = penalty. 481 B. RG. 377
— = anguish. [pyne]. Alys. 5059;

[peyne]. Ibid. 5060

Paint, *v. a.* part. 'ypeynt.' RG. 174

Pair, *sb.* RG. 390

Palace, *sb.* RG. 190

Palfreieur, *sb.* = palfrey-keeper. Pol. S. 237

Palfrey, *sb.* RG. 490. Fr. palefroi. Lat. paraveredus

Pall, *sb.* = coverlet. Alys. 7733. Body and Soul, 15. Lat. palla

Pall, *v. n.* = grow pale. Rel. Ant. ii. 211

Pallion, *sb.* = pall. 248 B.

Palmer, *sb.* Alys. 4981

Palter, = bough. Ps. lxxix. 12; s. g. if 'paltres' be not = 'palm-trees.' Lat. palmites. See the V. L.

Pan, *sb.* = dish. Alys. 4939. AS. panne

Pan, *sb.* See Penny

Pannier, *sb.* HD. 760

Pans, *sb.* = furs. Alys. 1572. Fr. pans

Pans, *sb.* = pence. See Penny

Panter, *sb.* = panterer. RG. 187; [pan-
trer]. RG. 438. Fr. panetier

Panther, *sb.* Alys. 6352

Pap, *sb.* = woman's teat. HD. 2132. Ps. xxi. 10. Ital. poppa. Lat. papilla

Papejay, *sb.* = parrot. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. papegai
Paradise, *sb.* Alys. 5685; [parays]. 353 β
Parage, *sb.* = rank. Alys. 2953. Fr. parage
Paramours, *adv.* = with love, tenderly. Wright's L. P. p. 91
Parchment, *sb.* [parchemyn]. Pol. S. 156. Fr. parcamin
Pard, *sb.* = leopard. Alys. 6709
Pardie, *interj.* = by God. 2083 B. Fr. par Dieu
Pardon, *sb.* 2458 B.
Pare, *v. a.* Pilate, 234. Fr. parer
Parish, *sb.* 1881 B.
Park, *sb.* RG. 1. AS. pearroc. W. parc
Parliament, *sb.* RG. 449
Parred, *part.* = locked up. HD. 2439. ON. sperra
Parson, *sb.* RG. 471, 496
Part, *sb.* Pol. S. 193
 — *v. a.* = separate. RG. 436
Parting, *sb.* = departure. Alys. 2906
Partner, *sb.* RG. 309
Party, *sb.* = part. RG. 394, 400
Parvenke, *sb.* = periwinkle. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Pol. S. 218. AS. pervence
 — = the flower, excellence of a thing. Ritson's AS. xvii. 42
Pasken, *v. n.* = push, strike? 'to pasken in the watere,' St Andrew 8, seems to mean to beat the water by throwing in the net. Swed. piska. O. Engl. 'pash.' Cf. our phrase of 'whipping a stream.'
Pass, *v. a.* = surpass. 1031 B.
 — = pass over. RG. 436. Alys. 5580
 — *v. n.* = go through, pass by. RG. 556
Passage, *sb.* 676 B.
Passion, *sb.* = the suffering of our Saviour. RG. 495
Pasty, *sb.* HD. 644. Cok. 52. Dut. pastei. Fr. pâte
Pate, *sb.* = head. Pol. S. 237. Judas, 83
Paten, *sb.* HD. 188. Lat. patina
Path, *sb.* HD. 2390. O. and N. 380
Patriarch, *sb.* RG. 479
Patron, *sb.* RG. 470
Paune, *sb.* = head. See Pounne
Pautener, *sb.* = rascal. Alys. 1737. Fr. pautonier. Ital. paltone. Vid. Roq. and Burguy, *s. v.*
Paved, *adj.* Pol. S. 190
Pavement, *sb.* RG. 476
Pavilion, *sb.* [pavelon]. RG. 48, 569; [payloun]. Alys. 5067
 — *v. a.* = to lodge under tents. part. 'ypavylounded.' Alys. 2038. Fr. pavillon. Lat. papilio

Pay, *v. a.* (money); pret. 'payde.' RG. 374, 498. part. 'ipaid.' Pol. S. 204
 — *v. a.* = please, appease. RG. 314. part. 'ypaid.' RG. 391; 'ipaised' = restored to peace. RG. 570. Fr. paier. Lat. pacare
Pay, *sb.* = peace. RG. 125. Fr. paix
Payloun. See Pavilion
Paynim, *sb.* = heathen, pagans. RG. 395
Pays, = pitch. *q. v.*
Pea. See Pese
Peace, *sb.* RG. 491, 500
Peaceful, *adj.* Ps. cxix. 7
Peacefully, *adv.* Ps. xxxiv. 20
Peacock, *sb.* Alys. 5410
Peak, *sb.* = The Peak of Derbyshire. RG. 7
Pear, *sb.* 1203 B.
Peer, *sb.* = equal. RG. 17
Peer, *v. n.* = look into. [pure]. K. Horn, 1124; [pouren]. Alys. 5799
Pelican, *sb.* Ps. ci. 7
Pell, *sb.* = fur, skin. Alys. 6697. Lat. pellis
Pelle, *v. n.* = drive, go? HD. 810. Lat. pello
Pelure, *sb.* = a furred robe. Alys. 4129. Fr. pel
Penance, *sb.* RG. 255
Pencil, *sb.* = pennon, banner. Alys. 2688. Fr. pencil. Lat. penna
Penny, *sb.* RG. 404, 493; [pan]. Pol. S. 204. pl. 'panes.' RG. 473; 'pans.' 530 β
Pepper, *sb.* Alys. 7032
Perauntre, *adv.* = peradventure. RG. 375
Perch, *sb.* = the fish. Alys. 5446. Fr. perche. Lat. perca
Perche, *v. a.* = prick, spur. Alys. 2460. Fr. percer
Perforce, *adv.* Alys. 4577
Peril, *sb.* RG. 452
Pers, *sb.* = a cloth or stuff. Alys. 4987; usually of a blue colour. Fr. pers. Vid. Roq.
Pervink. See Parvenke
Pese, *sb.* = a pea. Alys. 5959. AS. pise
Pesens, *sb.* = neck-armour covering the breast. Alys. 3697; same as 'pesane' in the later Romances. Fr. pis, piz, the breast
Pett, *sb.* = pit. Alys. 5764
Pett, for pight? = made. Alys. 7495
Peys, = pitch. *q. v.*
Phantom, *sb.* = vanity. Ps. iv. 3. Fr. fantosme
Philosophy, *sb.* RG. 130
Physic, *sb.* RG. 151

Physician, sb. RG. 68
Pick, v. a. Pol. S. p. 150. part. 'pyschynde.' Wright's L. P. p. 110
Piece, sb. = a portion, bit. RG. 555. St Kath. 229
 — = a man. RG. 355
Piecemeal, adv. RG. 278
Pierce, v. a. RG. 437
Piete, sb. = pity. Pol. S. 213
Pike, sb. = sharp stake. RG. 51
 — *v. a.* = pierce. RG. 51
Pile, sb. = hair. Body and Soul, 38
Pilgrim, sb. 2360 B.
Pilgrimage, sb. 5 B.
Pilkoc, sb. = the penis. Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Pill, v. a. = rob. Pol. S. 150. Fr. piller
Pillar, sb. Alys. 6242. Fr. pilier. Lat. pila
Pillory, sb. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Piment, sb. = a kind of wine. HD. 1728. Alys. 4178. See the recipe for making it in Halliwell, s. v.
Pin, sb. = pinnacle. Cok. 57
 — = pin (in the modern sense). Alys. 6146
Pinch, v. n. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Pine, sb. = pain. RG. 326
 — *v. a.* = make to pine. Ps. xxxvi. 28. part. 'ypyned.' RG. 449
Pink, v. n. = prick or stab. Pol. S. 156. AS. pyngan
Pinnuc, sb. = hedge-sparrow. O. and N. 1128. See Wright's Vocabularies, p. 177, where 'lirifa' is translated 'pynok'
Pinse, v. a. = pinch, torture. part. 'ipinsed.' Fall and P. 89. Dut. pinssen. Fr. pincer
Pipe, sb. = musical instrument. Alys. 7769. AS. píp
 — *v. n.* Alys. 1042. Pol. S. 216
Pirate, sb. = a kind of ship. Alys. 6182
Pircle, v. n. = slobber at the mouth. Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Piropo, sb. = a precious stone. Alys. 5682. Gr. πυροπός
Piss, v. n. Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Pit, sb. RG. 409, 540; [pett]. Alys. 5764
Pitch, sb. RG. 410; [peys]. Alys. 1620; [pays]. Alys. 1630
 — *v. a.* = smear with pitch. HD. 707. part. 'ipiched' 94 β
Pitch, v. a. = fix. pret. 'pight.' RG. 51, 29. part. 'ypist.' RG. 48
Piteous, adj. RG. 491, 548
Piteously, adv. RG. 449, 508
Pitfall, sb. Pol. S. 193
Pith, sb. [pid]. Body and Soul, 38. AS. piða
Pity, sb. = pitiful state. Alys. 7269. RG. 532, 537

Place, sb. RG. 6, 14, 397
Plaice, sb. = the fish. HD. 896
Plaid, Plait, sb. = pleading. O. and N. 1735, 5
Plain, sb. RG. 7
Plain, v. n. = complain. RG. 533
Plaining, sb. RG. 473
Plaint, sb. Alys. 7488. HD. 2961
Planet, sb. RG. 112
Plant, v. a. Ps. lxxix. 10
Plaster, sb. = remedy, 'plaster of pance.' Wright's L. P. p. 89
Plate, adj. = flat. Alys. 2001. Fr. plat. Germ. platt
Plate, sb. = a piece of silver. Rel. Ant. i. 144. Span. plata
Plattinde, part. = journeying. See Plette and Strike
Play, sb. RG. 272; [ple]. RG. 266; [plawe]. RG. 291. AS. plega
 — *v. n.* [plawe]. Wright's L. P. p. 45; pret. 'pleide.' RG. 507
 — *v. a.* — 'to play hands' = clap hands. Ps. xcvi. 8
Playing, sb. Wright's L. P. p. 88
Plea, sb. RG. 471, 473
Plead, v. n. Pol. S. 159
Pleading, sb. RG. 471, 473
Plenar, adj. = full. 1537 B.
Plenarly, adv. 1538 B.
Plenteous, adj. RG. 23
Plenty, sb. RG. 1
Plette, v. a. = strike. HD. 2444; pret. 'plat.' HD. 2755; 'plette.' HD. 2626. part. 'plattinde' = journeying. HD. 2282. Compare the double sense of 'strike,' *q. v.* AS. plættian
Plight, v. a. = pluck, pull. Alys. 5831, 5859
Plight, sb. = harm, danger. HD. 1370, 2002. AS. pliht
 — = condition. Body and Soul, 184
Plight, v. a. = pledge. RG. 357; part. 'yplyzt.' RG. 388. AS. plihtan
Plot, sb. (of ground). RG. 536. Fr. plat
Plough, sb. [ploth]. Rel. Ant. i. p. 111. ON. plógr
Ploughfere, sb. Wright's L. P. p. 49
Ploughland, sb. RG. 374
Ploughstave, sb. RG. 99
Plump, v. n. = fall heavily. Alys. 5776. Dan. plumpe
Po, sb. = peacock. Pol. S. 159. AS. pawa
Point, sb. = sharp end. RG. 395
 — = opportunity. Pilate, 17
 — = particular. St Andrew, 36
 Phrases — 'upon the point to smite.' RG. 543

'in such point' = in such case. RG. 391
 pointed, *adj.* [yponyted]. RG. 310
 poison, *sb.* RG. 122, 151
 — *v. a.* Alys. 600
 poke, *sb.* = bag, pouch. HD. 555. AS. pocca
 poke, *v. n.* = stoop in walking. Rel. Ant. ii. 211
 folk, *sb.* = pool. HD. 2685, the Norfolk 'pulk.'
 folk, *v. a.* = put. Pol. S. 157
 poll, *sb.* = head. Pol. S. 237. Dut. bol, 'whence our 'bolster.' Germ. polster
 polled, *sb.* = shaven. Alys. 218
 pomon, *sb.* = lungs. Alys. 4374. Fr. poumon. Lat pulmo
 pample, *v. n.* stumble. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. ON. pompa
 pool, *sb.* RG. 131. AS. pól
 poor, *adj.* [povere]. RG. 376; comp. 'poverore.' RG. 370
 poorly, *adv.* [poureluke]. HD. 323
 Pope, *sb.* RG. 502
 Porch, *sb.* Ps. xcix. 4. Lat. porticus
 Pore, *v. n.* See Peer
 Port, *sb.* = gate. RG. 51
 Porter, *sb.* RG. 539, 544
 Portere ? *sb.* department. St Swithin, 25. Fr. portée
 Portereve, *sb.* = 'head magistrate of a town.' Hall. RG. 541
 Portray, *v. a.* Alys. 1520
 Posse, *v. n.* = push, drive, K. Horn, 1041
 Postern, *sb.* RG. 19. Alys. 4593
 Pot, *sb.* Ps. xxi. 16. ON. pottr
 Pot, *v. n.* = go, tramp. Pol. S. 71. AS. pæðan
 Potion, *sb.* Alys. 3509
 Pottage, *sb.* RG. 404
 Potter, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
 Pottle, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
 Poudré, *sb.* = dust. Alys. 2180
 Pound, *sb.* (of money). RG. 59, 383
 Pounse, *sb.* = the head. Alys. 2770. 'paunes.' Ibid. 2800. Another form is 'pan.' W. pen
 Pouraille, *sb.* = the poor. Pol. S. 223. Alys. 1229
 Pouren, see Peer, *vb.*
 Pousté, *sb.* = power. Alys. 7879
 Pout, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211
 Poveral, *sb.* = poor persons. RG. 254
 Powder, *sb.* = dust. RG. 345
 Powdered, *adj.* [pudrid]. Cok. 108
 Powe, *v. n.* = be poor? RG. 313
 Power, *sb.* RG. 370, 371
 Fraer, *sb.* = meadow. Cok. 69. Cf. Fr. praiiau—prairie

Praise, *v. a.* RG. 57. 1362 B.
 Prangle, *v. a.* = compress. HD. 639. Dut. prangen
 Prasiune, *sb.* = chrysoprase. Cok. 89. Gr. πράσος, a leek
 Pray, *sb.* = crowd, press. Alys. 1991, 2595
 Pray, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 58
 — *v. n.* [prye]. Pol. S. 222
 Prayer, *sb.* 1089 B.
 Preach, *v. a.* RG. 392
 — = exhort. Alys. 2042
 Preacher, *sb.* RG. 392, 492
 Preaching, *sb.* RG. 173
 Precious, *adj.* 42 β
 Predication, *sb.* 1969 B.
 Preit, *v. a.* = pray, beseech. Marg. 1. Fr. prier
 Prejudice, *sb.* 1735 B.
 Prelate, *sb.* RG. 472
 Preone, *v. a.* = sew up. Rel. S. v. 68. AS. preon, a needle. ON. prióna, to sew
 Preovest, *adj.* = proofest, most approved. Alys. 6891
 Presence, *sb.* = bearing, dignity. [pre-sauns]. RG. 485
 Present, *sb.* = gift. RG. 485
 — *v. a.* = give. Wright's L. P. p. 96
 — = introduce a person to another. part. 'ipresented.' 231 B.
 Press, *sb.* = throng. 2469 B.
 — *v. a.* part, 'ypreost.' Alys. 2342
 Prest, *adj.* = ready. RG. 485. Ital. presto
 Prey, *sb.* RG. 15, 376
 Price, *sb.* 150 B.; 'to have the price' = to be highly esteemed. Pol. S. 153
 Prick, *v. n.* hasten. RG. 459
 — *v. a.* = spur, pierce (as a horse). RG. 553. AS. priccian
 — = adorn. Body and Soul, 12. ON. prýda, to adorn
 Pricker, *sb.* = rider. Pol. S. 150
 Pride, *sb.* RG. 376. AS. prýt
 Priest, *sb.* 364 B.; [prost]. O. and N. 733
 Priesthood, *sb.* 1032 B.
 Priestless, *adj.* RG. 544
 Prime, *sb.* = the first hour of prayer, or 6 A. M. 219 B. Ritson's AS. viii. 196
 Primerole, *sb.* = primrose. Wright's L. P. p. 26
 Prince, *sb.* RG. 367, 402. In Alys. 4727 Weber suggests that 'prynces' is a mistake for 'traitors,' but may it not be another form of 'prenches' = stratagems, tricks? see 'at-prenche,' supra

Principal, *adj.* RG. 446
Prior, *sb.* = head of a priory. 2462 B.
Priory, *sb.* RG. 369, 370
Pris, *sb.* = a note of a horn blown on the death of the deer. Body and Soul, 214.
 Fr. pris, from prendre
Prison, *sb.* RG. 376
 — = prisoner. RG. 550
Privilege, *sb.* Pol. S. 157
Privily, *adv.* RG. 518. Alys. 3765
Privity, *sb.* RG. 468
Privy, *adj.* RG. 435
Procession, *sb.* (of friars). RG. 405, 530
Procurator, *sb.* 352 β
Procure, *v. a.* RG. 551
Professe, *sb.* = a professed person. RG. 434
Profession, *sb.* = a professing. 1407 B.
Proffer, *v. a.* Alys. 3539
Proper, *adj.* = suitable, fit. 934 B.
Prophecy, *sb.* RG. 132
Prophet, *sb.* RG. 38
Prou, *sb.* = advantage. Ritson's AS. viii. 88. Fr. prod
Proud, *adj.* RG. 377, 465
Proudly, *adv.* Alys. 3413
Prove, *v. a.* = turn out, result. 2400 B.
 — *v. a.* = try; part. 'yproved.' RG. 457
 — = confirm, prove. Ritson's AS. xviii. 30
Provender, *sb.* Pol. S. 239
Prow, *sb.* = prowess. RG. 65
Prowess, *sb.* RG. 462, 453
Psalm, *sb.* Ps. lxx. 4
 — *v. n.* = sing psalms. Ps. vii. 18
Psalter, *sb.* Ps. xxxii. 2
Pudding, *sb.* Cok. 57. Dan. budding. Fr. boudin
Puff, *v. n.* [pofte]. Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Pulte, *v. a.* = push. RG. 376; put. RG. 459. 1316 B.
Pulting, *sb.* = pushing. RG. 212
Punge, *sb.* = purse. Alys. 1728. AS. pung. ON. pung, our Engl. 'bung'
Puppet, *sb.* = small figure. Alys. 77
Purblind, *adj.* RG. 376, written divi-
 sim = entirely blind; not as in the modern sense = one whose sight is im-
 paired. Probably therefore from 'pure'
 = entire, and blind. Cf. 'purewhite.'
 RG. 8. In Wiclif, Ex. xxi. 26, it means,
 'blind of one eye,' and is still written
 divi-
 sim; the later version gives 'oon
 ized'
Purchase, *v. a.* = procure. RG. 472,
 499; to procure food. Alys. 5197. Fr.
 pourchacer. Ital. procacciare

Purchase, *sb.* RG. 381, 516
Pure, *adj.* = entire, complete. RG. 546
 — = rightful, legitimate. RG. 106
 — *adv.* = entirely, very. RG. 397
Purely, *adv.* = entirely, completely. RG.
 66, 173
Purewhite, *adj.* RG. 8
Purgatory, *sb.* 622 β
Purge, *v. a.* 371 B.
Purpose, *sb.* RG. 558
Purse, *sb.* Alys. 1798. AS. pūse
Pursue, *v. a.* 937 B.
Purvey, *v. a.* RG. 289; part. 'ypurvey-
 ed.' Alys. 6212
Purveyance, *sb.* RG. 533, 535
Puste, *vb.* = pushed? St Andrew, 70
Put, *v. a.* = throw (a stone). HD. 1023,
 1044
 — *sb.* = a cast or throw. HD. 1055
 — *v. a.* place, lay before. Wright's L.
 P. p. 53. See Pulte. Dan. patte
Putting, *sb.* = throwing. HD. 1042
Pykeys, *sb.* = pick-axe. Manuel d. Pec-
 ches, 940
Pyne, *sb.* = pain, *q. v.*
 — *v. a.* = trouble. Alys. 5914
Pypyn, *sb.* = windpipe. Alys. 3256

Q.

Quaint, *adj.* RG. 408, 412, 566;
 [koweynte]. Body and Soul, 10. Fr.
 coint
Quaintance, *sb.* = acquaintance. Alys.
 6173
Quaintise, *sb.* = device. RG. 19
Quaintly, *adv.* RG. 28
Quake, *v. n.* RG. 132, 336; pret. 'qwoke.'
 Ps. xiii. 5
Quaking, *sb.* = fear. RG. 336. Ps. ii.
 11
Qual, = whale, *q. v.*
Qualm, *sb.* = destruction. RG. 378. AS.
 cwealm
 — *v. a.* = annoy. Ps. xxxvi. 14
Quarrel, *sb.* = arrow. RG. 491, 537.
 Fr. quarel
Quarry, *adj.* = square. RG. 412. Fr.
 carré
Quarry, *sb.* = 'a place whence stone is ex-
 cavated. RG. 412. Fr. carriere
Quart, *sb.* = a measure. Rel. Ant. ii.
 p. 176
Quarter, *sb.* (of a man's body), Pol. S.
 213
Quash, *v. a.* [cweasse]. O. and N. 1386.
 Fr. quasser. AS. cwysan
Queche, *v. n.* = make a disturbance.

Alys. 4747. See the Prompt. Parv. s. v. Qvycchyn. AS. cwecian

Qued, *adj.* = wicked. Alys. 5619. Dut. kwaad

— *sb.* = the devil. RG. 314. Rel. S. v. 225

— = evil. Alys. 4237. Body and Soul, 243

Quede, *sb.* = bequest. Alys. 8020

Quednes, *sb.* = wickedness. Ps. c. 7

Queen, *sb.* RG. 368

Quell, *v. a.* RG. 38, 499. AS. cwellan

Queller, *sb.* St Kath. 247

Quelling, *sb.* = destruction. RG. 296

Queme, *adj.* = agreeable. HD. 130. AS. cweman

— *v. a.* = please. Wright's L. P. p. 25. O. and N. 209

— *v. n.* [icweme] = be pleased, satisfied. K. Horn, 497

Queming, *sb.* = pleasure. Ps. cxlvi. 10

Quenching, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 164.

Quern, *sb.* = a mill. Pilate, 5. AS. cwéorn

Quert, *adj.* = joyful. Ps. vii. 11. Fr. cœur, queor. Cf. our own 'heart' and 'in good heart'

— *sb.* = joy. Ps. lxiii. 11; lxxxviii. 27

Quethe, *v. n.* = speak, say. [iquethe]. O. and N. 502. 3 s. pres. 'quath'. RG. 435; part. 'iowede'. O. and N. 1651. AS. cwéðan

Quibbe, *sb.* = cube. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Alys. 6796

Quick, *adj.* = swift. RG. 369, 387. AS. cwic

— = alive. RG. 289

Quicken, *v. a.* Ps. lxxxiv. 7

Quickly, *adv.* RG. 383

Quide, *sb.* = a saying. O. and N. 685. AS. cwide

Quilt, *sb.* [cowlte]. Body and Soul, 15

Quinre, *sb.* = an unknown animal. Alys. 5609

Quire, *sb.* (of a church). RG. 534

Quiste, *sb.* = bequest. HD. 219

Quistron, *sb.* = scullion. Alys. 2511. Fr. questron, quistoun

Quit, *adj.* = free from, released. RG. 392, 522

— *v. a.* = leave. Rel. S. vii. 75

Quite, *v. a.* = pay, requite. Pol. S. 71

Quithe, *v. a.* = promise, grant? Marg. 72. AS. cwéðan?

Quiture, *sb.* = care, release. RG. 435

R.

Rabbe, *sb.* = turnip. Alys. 4983. Dut. raap.

Race, *sb.* = course. Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. ræs

— = speed, hence a short time [res]. Pol. S. 200; [ras]. Alys. 7830

Rache, *sb.* = hound, brach. Body and Soul, 214. AS. ræcc

Rack, *sb.* = torture. Body and Soul, 66. Swed. räck, to stretch

Rade, *adj.* = ready. O. and N. 423; [rath]. HD. 75. AS. rád

Radely, *adv.* = readily, swiftly. Ps. vi. 11

Radness, *sb.* = terror, horror. Ps. liv. 5. AS. hrēð

Rag, *sb.* Pol. S. 150. AS. hrac? implied in 'hracod'

Rage, *sb.* = haste? Alys. 980; rashness. Alys. 4336

Bagged, *adj.* Body and Soul, 185. AS. hracod

Ragged, *adj.* = raged, raging. Alys. 4471

Rail, *v. a.* = put on as a garment. Wright's L. P. p. 43. AS. hrægl

Rain, *sb.* RG. 416, 560

— *v. n.* [ryne]. Fr. Sci. 212. Alys. 6450

— *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 27

Rainbow, *sb.* Signa ante Jud. 170

Raise, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 100. Ps. cxii. 7

Rake, *v. n.* = depart, go away from. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 193. ON. reka

Rake, *v. n.* = hawk, spit. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. AS. hracan

Rake, *sb.* = the common instrument so called. Rel. S. v. 214. AS. ráce

Raisin, *sb.* Alys. 5193

Raketyne, *sb.* = chain. RG. 142. AS. raccenta

Ram, *sb.* = the animal. Alys. 388

Randon, *sb.* = haste, eagerness. Alys. 2484; 'into randon'. Cok. 130. AS. randún. Probably from the ON. rōnd.

Germ. rant, the border or edge of a thing. In Provençal we have the phrase 'a randa', on the edge or border, hence close or pressing. From this comes the Fr. verb, 'randir', to approach, rush towards a thing, and 'randon', lit. rushing, and generally 'haste, violence.' See Burguy's Grammaire, vol. ii. p. 323, whence the above is derived

Rank, *adj.* Ps. lxxvii. 44. AS. ranc

Ransack, *v. a.* Ps. vii. 10; lxiii. 7. ON. ransaka
Ransacking, *sb.* Ps. lxiii. 7
Ransom, *sb.* RG. 374, 433. Fr. rançon
Rap, *sb.* = blow? Body and Soul, 66. Sw. rapp
Rape, *sb.* = haste. K. Horn, 566; [rap]. Rel. Ant. i. 115. ON. rápa, cursitare
Bath, *adj.* soon, early. HD. 2391. Pol. S. 195. comp. 'rather' = sooner. O. and N. 1240; former. RG. 285. AS. hræð
Rather, *adv.* RG. 459, 397
Raught. See Reek
Raven, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 63. AS. hræfen
Ravish, *v. a.* = rob, despoil a person of. RG. 194. Fr. ravir
Raw, *adj.* Pol. S. 237. AS. hræw
Ray, *sb.* = striped cloth. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192
Rayme, *v. n.* = rule, lord it. Pol. S. 150
Razor, *sb.* Ps. li. 4
Reach, *v. a.* = tell. O. and N. 1447; part. 'raht.' Wright's L. P. p. 42. AS. recan
Reach, *v. a.* = hold out to a person, as we say, 'to reach one a thing.' Pol. S. 157. AS. ræcan
Read, *v. a.* HD. 2327. AS. rædan
Reader, *sb.* 1068 B.
Readily, *adv.* O. and N. 1279
Ready, *adj.* [iredi]. 766 B.
Realm, *sb.* 948 B.
Reap, *v. a.* Pol. S. 152
Rear, *v. a.* = raise up. RG. 369; part. 'yrerd.' RG. 214
Rearmain, *sb.* = a backhanded blow. Alys. 7395
Rearward, *sb.* = the rear. Alys. 7787
Reason, *sb.* RG. 459
Reave, *v. a.* = carry away, despoil of. HD. 2590; pret. 'rafte.' Wright's L. P. p. 31. 'rewede.' RG. 171. AS. reáfian
Rebel, *adj.* RG. 72
Recet, *sb.* = place of refuge. RG. 98, 406; [resset]. Alys. 603
—— *v. a.* = receive into a refuge. RG. 214
Beck, *v. n.* = care. O. and N. 533, 3 s. pres. 'reth.' O. and N. 1401, pret. 'rauzte.' RG. 390; 'rozte.' RG. 216. AS. récan
Beckless, *adj.* RG. 287
Reckon, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 68. AS. recnan
Reckoning, *sb.* = account. Sermon 23
Red, *adj.* RG. 383. AS. read
—— *v. n.* = become red. Wright's L. P. p. 34

Red, *sb.* = counsel. RG. 556, 566; [rade]. Alys. 6165. AS. rēd
Rede, *v. a.* = counsel. RG. 98, 214. AS. rēdan
Redless, *adj.* = without counsel. O. and N. 691
Reed, *sb.* RG. 540. Alys. 5064; [read]. Alys. 6433
Reedpipe, *sb.* = pen. Ps. xlv. 2
Reek, *sb.* = smoke. Ps. xvii. 9. AS. reác
—— *v. n.* = to smoke. Ps. cxliii. 5
Reeve, *sb.* See Reve
Refuse, *v. a.* Ritson's AS. xvii. v. 122
Rehearse, *v. a.* = tell. Alys. 1664
Reign, *v. n.* RG. 29
Reinable, *adj.* = reasonable. RG. 414. Fr. raisnable.
Reioshe, *v. a.* = enjoy? Manuel d. Peches, 2036. Fr. réjoyer
Bekles, *sb.* = incense. Ps. cxi. 2. AS. recels
Beken, *adj.* = wise, prudent, excellent. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Ritson's AS. viii. 156. AS. recan, to order or direct; part. 'recen'
Beken, *adv.* = quickly. 2103 B. AS. recene
Release, *v. a.* RG. 500
Relics, *sb.* = remains. Ps. xxxvi. 37; in the ecclesiastical sense, as the 'relics of saints.' RG. 177, 255
Believe, *v. a.* Ritson's AS. xviii. 38
Rem, *sb.* = cream. Marg. 32. AS. ream. Germ. rahm
Rem, *sb.* = sorrow, injury. O. and N. 1214. Cf. AS. reomig, sad
Reme, *v. n.* = call out, cry. Rel. S. iv. 22. AS. hreman. Another form of 'scream'
Reme, *v. a.* = leave, evacuate. K. Horn, 1312. AS. rúmian
—— = make room, clear a passage. Alys. 3347. AS. rýman
Remnant, *sb.* Alys. 5707
Remove, *v. a.* RG. 533; part. 'iremewed.' RG. 550
—— *v. n.* Alys. 7238
Removing, *sb.* Alys. 7821
Rent, *sb.* RG. 370. Fr. rente. Lat. reditus
Rent, *sb.* = stream, course. Cok. 83. AS. rent
Repent, *v. n.* 101 β. RG. 350
Repentant, *adj.* RG. 291
Reprove, *v. a.* Ritson's AS. xviii. 46
Respice, *sb.* 637 B. Fr. respit. Lat. respectare
Response, *sb.* 825 B.

Reaset. See Recet
Rest, sb. 1130 B.
 — *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 52
Resting, sb. Wright's L. P. p. 29. Alys. 2807
Restore, v. a. RG. 319, 500
Resurrection, sb. 363 β
Retta, v. a. = impute, reckon. Alys. 7247.
 ON. retta
Reume, v. a. = speak. Alys. 4237. See Reme, *vb.*
Reure, sb. = a robber, reaver. HD. 2104
Reve, v. n. = swear? K. Horn. 1368.
 ON. rifja, recitare?
Reve, sb. = sheriff or reeve. HD. 1627.
 M. Ode, st. 129. AS. geréfa
Reve, sb. = depredation, spoiling. O. and N. 458. AS. reaf
Rever, sb. = robber. AS. reáfere
Reverence, sb. 115 B. Alys. 793
Reverye, sb. = robbery. RG. 193
Revest, v. a. = put on. RG. 537; part. 'irevested.' St Swithin, 139
Reving, sb. = robbery. Ps. xvi. 12. M. Ode, st. 128
Bewe, sb. = streak. 2218 B. Probably the same as 'row'
 — *v. n.* = show a streak? 'Ere the dai *rewe*.' Pol. S. 239
Reynes, sb. = realms. Wright's L. P. p. 31
Rezel, sb. = dress. O. and N. 562. AS. hrægl. Cf. O. Eng. 'night-rail,' for a night-dress
Rhinoceros, [rinocertis]. Alys. 6529
Rhyme, sb. HD. 21
Rib, sb. RG. 22
Ribald, sb. Pol. S. 155, 237. Fr. ribald; from OHG. hrûpa, a prostitute. See Burguy on this word
Ribaldry, sb. [ribaudye] = a ribald story. Alys. 21
Rich, adj. RG. 377; [ruche]. RG. 13
Riche, sb. = kingdom. Wright's L. P. p. 94. O. and N. 357
Richesse, sb. RG. 433
Richly, adv. RG. 377
Ride, v. n. RG. 463; pret. 'rode.' RG. 375; part. 'riding.' RG. 377
Rife, adj. = frequent. RG. 4, 252; comp. 'rifer.' RG. 260. AS. ryf
Right, sb. = redress for an injury. RG. 374
 — = in plur. 'rights,' 'to maintain their rights,' 171 B.
Right, adj. = dexter. Wright's L. P. p. 25
 — = good, excellent. Wright's L. P. p. 25

Right, adv. = just, exactly. RG. 8
 — = rightly. Wright's L. P. p. 30
 — *v. a.* = to set right. Ps. xvii. 36
Righteous, adj. [ryhtwise]. Wright's L. P. p. 25
Righteousness, sb. Ps. iv. 2
Rightful, adj. RG. 501; comp. 'rightfuller.' RG. 266
Rightfulness, sb. Wright's L. P. p. 53
Righting, sb. = a setting right. Ps. xcvi. 2
Rightness, sb. 1629 B.
Rightwished, sb. Ps. xviii. 10
Rimefrost, [ren-forst]. sb. Fr. Sci. 232. AS. hrím
Rind, sb. Alys. 6187. AS. rind
Rine, sb. = a course, hence a course of years, life; 'for to rine' = for ever? Ps. xlv. 11. AS. ryne
Ring, v. a. RG. 509
 — *v. n.* = resound. Wright's L. P. p. 43
Ring, sb. RG. 489
Ringing, sb. St Swithin, 45
Ripe, adj. = applied to young birds. RG. 177. AS. rip, harvest. *adj.* ripe
Ripeness, sb. = the ripeness of the day, i. e. full day. Ps. cxviii. 147
Rippe, sb. = a fish-basket. HD. 893. ON. hríp
Ris, sb. = a branch. Wright's L. P. pp. 26, 30. Pol. S. 149. Dan. riis
Rise, v. n. = arise. Pol. S. 149
 — *v. a.* = raise. 1032 B.
Ritte, v. a. = rip. HD. 2495. ON. rista
Rivage, sb. = river bank. Alys. 6079
Rive, v. n. = arrive. RG. 14, 16
Rive, v. a. = split, snap. Rel. S. i. 14
Rive, sb. = bank. Alys. 4090
Rivel, v. n. = become wrinkled. Rel. Ant. ii. 211
River, sb. RG. 1
Rivering, sb. = hawking by a river's side. Alys. 678
Rixe, v. a. = rule. Moral Ode, st. 190. AS. ricsian
Ro, sb. = rest. Wright's L. P. p. 37; [roo]. Ibid. p. 32. AS. row. ON. ró
Road, sb. Body and Soul, 209; [rude]. Wright's L. P. p. 32. AS. rád
Roam, v. a. HD. 64
 — *v. n.* = dwell. Alys. 7207, 7625.
 The older and newer senses of this word are analogous to the double meaning of the Lat. 'versor'

Roar, v. n. HD. 2438; part. 'rorand.' Ps. xxi. 14
Roast, v. a. RG. 207; part. 'yrosted.' RG. 244

Rob, *v. a.* RG. 377, 385
Robber, *sb.* RG. 389
Robbery, *sb.* RG. 16, 550
Robe, *sb.* RG. 180
Rocher, *sb.* = rocks, rocky place. Alys. 7090
Rock, *sb.* RG. 22. Fr. *roche*, connected with 'crag,' and W. *rhwg*
Rode, *sb.* = complexion. Wright's L. P. p. 30; [rody]. Alys. 164; [rude]. O. and N. 443. ON. *rodi*
Roe, *sb.* = the animal. Wright's L. P. p. 29. AS. *rá*
Roil, *v. a.* = rove about. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. ON. *hrolla*
Rokke, *v. a.* = drive. RG. 98. ON. *reka*
Roll, *sb.* (of parchment). Pol. S. 157
Romance, *sb.* RG. 487
Rome, *v. n.* = roar. Ps. ciii. 21. AS. *hreman*
Rone, *v. a.* = comfort. Ps. lxx. 21; cxviii. 76, 82; part. 'roned.' Ps. lxxvi. 3. Perhaps from ON. *rúni*, *amicus*, *colloquiorum socius*
Roning, *sb.* = comfort. Ps. xciii. 19
Rood, *sb.* = cross. RG. 532. AS. *ród*
Roof, *sb.* RG. 404, 416; [rove]. Alys. 513. AS. *hróf*
Rook, *sb.* O. and N. 1128. AS. *róc*
Rooles, *adj.* = restless. Wright's L. P. p. 42
Room, *v. a.* = clear (a way). RG. 536. AS. *ryman*. See *Reme*
Room, *adj.* = empty. RG. 303
 ——— = broad, spacious. O. and N. 643. Ps. ciii. 25
Roomhouse, *sb.* = privy. O. and N. 592
Roomlyke, *adv.* = abundantly. Ps. xxx. 24
Root, *sb.* RG. 404
Rope, *sb.* RG. 448, 509; 'in his rope' = in his noose, or power. Alys. 6298. AS. *ræp*
Rorde, *sb.* = voice. O. and N. 311. AS. *reord*
Rose, *sb.* RG. 331
Roser, *sb.* = rosebush. HD. 2919
Rot, *v. n.* RG. 411. AS. *rotian*
Rotter, *sb.* = rooter, eradicator. RG. 297
Rothe, *v. a.* = rathe or advise. HD. 2817
Rother, *sb.* = cattle. RG. 52. Pol. S. 220. AS. *hryðer*
Rotle, *v. b.* = rustle. *q. v.*
Rotted, *adj.* = rotten. Pol. S. 152
Rotten, *adj.* Body and Soul, 37
Rough, *adj.* comp. 'rughher.' Alys. 5956
Roun, *sb.* = a song; [ron]. Wright's L. P. p. 43

Roun, *v. n.* = whisper, round. 1900 B. AS. *rúnian*
Round, *adj.* Fr. Sci. 121. Alys. 594
Rout, *sb.* = company. RG. 371, 428, 546
Rout, *v. a.* = disturb, confound. Serm. 30
Route, *v. n.* = roar. HD. 1911. Fr. *router*. ON. *rauta*
Rovertid, *part.* = recovered from, i. e. left off (crying). Alys. 7895
Row, *sb.* = array, order. Wright's L. P. pp. 25, 35. AS. *rawa*. See *Rewe*
Row, *v. n.* pret. 'rewe.' 1159 B.
Rowe, *adj.* = rough. RG. 25, 507; [ruze]. O. and N. 104
Roxle, *v. n.* = grunt. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. Dut. *rotelen*
Ruby, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25
Rudder, *sb.* [rother]. K. Horn, 194. AS. *róðer*
Rude. See *Rowd*
Rue, *v. a.* = pity. Wright's L. P. p. 29
 — *v. n.* = have compassion on. RG. 449
Rue, *v. n.* = grieve for, repent of; 'that was to rewe sore.' RG. 493. AS. *reðwan*
 — *sb.* = pity. 1051 B; [reowe]. O. and N. 1443
Rueful, *adj.* = sad. RG. 327
Ruely, *adj.* = sad. Body and Soul, 171
 — *adv.* = ruefully. RG. 126, 263
Ruiness, *sb.* = compassion. HD. 2227
Ruer, *sb.* = a compassionate person. Ps. lxxxv. 15
Rugge, *sb.* = back. RG. 525, 460. AS. *hrycg*
Rule, *sb.* = regulation. St Dunstan, 46
Rule, *adj.* = overripe, said of corn. Pol. S. 152. See Halliwell, *s. v.* *Rule*. ON. *rusill*, qui effundit — *rusla*, prodigere
Run, *v. n.* pret. 'ronne.' Wright's L. P. p. 68; part. 'rennyng' (of water). RG. 80. See *Urne*
Runci, *sb.* = a nag. HD. 2569. Fr. *roncin*
Rundel, *sb.* = circle. Fragm. Sci. 62
Rune, *sb.* = conversation. O. and N. 1154. AS. *rún*
Rure, *sb.* = full. O. and N. 1152. AS. *hryre*
Russin, *sb.* = meal between dinner and supper. Cok. 20. ON. *rúss*, *temulentia*
Rustle, *v. n.* [rotle]. Alys. 930. ON. *rosta*, a tumult
Ruwet, *sb.* = bugle-horn. Alys. 3699. Fr. *ruet*, *rouette*. Lat. *rota*. See Wright's Vocab. p. 104, where 'litui' is translated by 'ruez.' The name is derived from the circular flexures of the instrument
Rye, *sb.* [ruze]. Pol. S. 152. AS. *rige*

Byrne, v. a. = cry out, tell; Ritson's AS. viii. 99, 137. AS. hryman

S.

Sabeline, sb. = sable. M. Ode, st. 182
Sack, sb. HD. 2019. AS. sacco
Sacre, v. a. = consecrate. RG. 445, 522
Sacred, adj. Alys. 6777
Sacrificing, sb. Alys. 272
Sacring, sb. = consecration. RG. 446
Sad, adj. = sorrowful. Wright's L. P. p. 29
 — = heavy. Alys. 5587. AS. sæd
Saddle, sb. RG. 401
Safe, adj. Pol. S. 198; [saufe]. Creed of St Athan. 102
Safely, adv. RG. 239
Sage, adj. = wise. RG. 198. Fr. sage. Ital. saggio. Lat. sapiens
Sage, sb. = a plant, the 'Salvia pratensis' of botanists. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. sauge
Saht, adj. = reconciled. Wright's L. P. pp. 46, 47. AS. saht
Sail, sb. RG. 47
Saine, v. a. = bless. Ps. lxii. 5. AS. senian. Germ. segnen
Saint, as an appellative, 'Seint Thomas.' 1878 B. 'Seyn Poule.' RG. 378
 — *sb.* [sonte]. Wright's L. P. p. 96; [seynte]. Alys. 6763
Sake, sb. = contention. O. and N. 1158. AS. sacu
Sake, sb. = matter, thing. Wright's L. P. p. 23. Dut. zaak
 — = cause; 'for thine sake.' Wright's L. P. p. 28
Saken, v. a. = fight against, kill. Alys. 1884. AS. sacan
Sale, sb. = hall. Wright's L. P. p. 26. AS. sal
Salmon, sb. Alys. 5446
Salt, adj. RG. 1
Saltmarsh, sb. Ps. cvi. 34
Salve, sb. HD. 1835
Samded, adj. = half dead. RG. 163. AS. sám, Lat. semi, with 'dead'
Samen, adv. = together. HD. 2251. ON. saman
 — *v. a.* = collect together; pret. 'samened.' Ps. xli. 10; part. 'samen-and.' Ps. xxxii. 7; 'samened.' HD. 2890
Samfayle, = without fail. RG. 405. Fr. sans faille
Samyte, sb. = a kind of silk. Alys. 1027; a robe of silk. Alys. 2095. Fr. sami, samit

Sand, sb. HD. 708
Sanglic, adj. = fit for song. Ps. cxviii. 54
Sanne, sb. = sun? Wright's L. P. p. 26
Sans, prep. = without. Pol. S. 215. Fr. sans
Sapphire, sb. Wright's L. P. p. 25
Saturday. 807 B.
Saturnight. RG. 557
Sauf, adv. = save. q. v.
Saufe. See Safe
Sauhting, sb. = peace, reconciliation? Wright's L. P. p. 23
Saut, sb. = leap. RG. 564. Fr. sault, saillir
Savage, adj. Alys. 2088. Fr. sauvage. Ital. selvaggio. Lat. silva
Save, adv. [sauvé, sauf]. 434, 435 B.
 — *v. a.* RG. 449, 519, 550
Savour, sb. Wright's L. P. p. 87
Saw, sb. = saying, opinion. Wright's L. P. pp. 31, 47; [saye]. O. and N. 1036
Sax, sb. = short sword. RG. 125. AS. seax
Say, sb. = silk. RG. 390. Fr. saie. Lat. sagum
Say, v. a. pres. 'segge.' RG. 501; plur. 'segeth.' RG. 502; 'pret. 'seyde.' RG. 390; 'sede.' RG. 418; part. 'ysaid.' RG. 11; 'ysed.' RG. 420
Sayingyng, sb. = omens as to land, air, &c. Alys. 61
Saylyng, sb. = assailing. Alys. 7392, 676
Scab, sb. [shabbe]. Pol. S. 239. AS. sceabb
Scabbard, [scaubert]. RG. 273. ON. skálpr. Dut. schabbe, Kil. Connected with 'sheath,' and the AS. scæð, scádan
Scabbed, adj. HD. 2449
Scald, v. a. Marg. 59. Ps. cxx. 6
Scaldand, sb. = a torrent. Ps. cxxv. 4; cxxiii. 5. Probably formed in imitation of 'torrent,' from 'torreo,' and AS. 'byrna,' a burn, or brook, from 'byrnan'
Scalding, adj. = hot. Ps. lxxii. 10
Scalp, sb. Ps. vii. 17. ON. skálpr, a sheath
Scape, v. n. = escape. Pol. S. 152
Scarce, adj. RG. 334. Fr. escars. Lat. excarpere
Scarcely, adv. = in small quantities. Alys. 1012
Scarcity, sb. Alys. 5495
Scarlet, sb. Alys. 6376
Scathe, sb. = harm. HD. 1352. AS. sceðan
Scathing, sb. Ps. cv. 30

Scatter, *v. a.* Ps. xvii. 15; xxxiv. 16; part. 'stakered,' by a metathesis in Ps. cxl. 7. AS. scateran
Scenche, *sb.* = a cup. M. Ode, st. 167. AS. scen
Sceptre, *sb.* Alys. 6716
Schamel, *sb.* = footstool. Ps. xcviii. 5. AS. scamel. Lat. scamnum
Schamil, = shambles, *q. v.*
Schare, *sb.* = penis. Fr. Sci. 322. AS. scaru. 'Schere' is given as the translation of 'pubes' in Wright's Vocabb. p. 246
Schede, *vb.* = separate. O. and N. 197. AS. scéadan
Schef, *sb.* = creature. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 177
Schenche, *v. a.* = destroy. Alys. 4482. AS. scéan
Schenche, *v. a.* = pour out. Alys. 7581. Rel. Ant. i. 113. AS. scencan
Schenlon, *sb.* = rascal, vile person. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. Probably a corruption of Dut. schelm
Schille. See Shill
Schinde, *sb.* = shingle, rafter. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. Dutch schindel
Schoningnes, *sb.* = awe. Ps. xxxiv. 26. Formed from 'shun'
School, *sb.* 152 B.
Schulle, *sb.* = some fish, resembling a sole in flavour, according to Sir T. Browne. See N. and Q., 2nd ser. vi. 382; vii. p. 79, 135. It may be derived from the Swed. skolla, a plaice, ON. skolli, a fox. Cf. Gr. ἀλωπεκία, and Lat. vulpes marina, and Sylvester's Sea-Fox, p. 97. In Wright's Vocabb., p. 254, among the Nomina Piscium Marinorum we find the entries 'Hec solia, a sole,' and 'Hec testa, a schylle;' showing clearly that the 'schylle' was not the same as the sole, and that it was some sort of flatfish, probably the plaice
Scion, *sb.* = stem, stock. Cok. 72. Fr. cion
Sclavyne, *sb.* = a palmer's robe. K. Horn, 1086. It is given as the translation of 'Sarabarda' in Wright's Vocabb. p. 259
Scoff, *sb.* Alys. 667
Scomfit, *sb.* = discomfiture. Alys. 959
Scoppe, *sb.* = a leap, skip. Alys. 5777. Swed. skutta, to leap
Score, *sb.* RG. 20, 519
Scorn, *v. a.* Ps. ii. 4. 80 B. OHG. skernon. Fr. escharnir. SS. scarn, scare. Ital. scorno
Scornly, *adv.* 710 B.
Scorpion, *sb.* Alys. 5263

Scot, *sb.* = payment, contribution, shot. Pol. S. 71. AS. scot
Scour, *v. n.* = rush quickly. Alys. 3722. Ital. scorrere. Fr. escourre
 — *sb.* = haste, 'good scour.' Alys. 4276
Scourge, *v. a.* RG. 263; part. 'iscourged.' St Kath. 118
 — *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 84
Scrape, *v. a.* [shrape]. Pol. S. 239. AS. screopan
Scream, *v. n.* Pol. S. 157. AS. hreman
Screnche, *v. a.* = withdraw. M. Ode, st. 167. AS. screncan
Scrip, *sb.* K. Horn, 1093. ON. skreppa
Scrub, *v. a.* [scrobbe]. Alys. 4310. Swed. skrubba
Sculde, *v. a.* = defend. M. Ode, st. 167. AS. scyldan
Scythe, *sb.* HD. 2553. Alys. 5722. AS. siðe
Se, = the. HD. 534. This is, however, probably an error
 — = thee. O. and N. 62
Sea, *sb.* RG. 436, 443
Seal, *sb.* = the fish. HD. 755. AS. seol
Seal, *sb.* RG. 77. Fr. seau
 — *v. a.* part. 'ysealed.' RG. 446
Seam, *sb.* (of a garment). Rel. Ant. ii. 176. AS. seam
Season, *sb.* = time. Alys. 5251
Seat, *sb.* = sitting down. Ps. cxxxviii. 2
Second, *adj.* RG. 414
Secular, *adj.* 918 B.
Seculars, *sb.* = an order of monks. RG. 282
Sedewale, *sb.* = the herb valerian, or setwell. Wright's L. P. p. 27. AS. syde-wale
Sedge, *sb.* [segge]. O. and N. 18. AS. secg
See, *sb.* = throne. Pol. S. 215, 773 B. Fr. siège
 — = a bishop's see. 567 B.
See, *v. a.* [ysey]. RG. 369; [iso]. O. and N. 327, 370; [iseo]. 125 B.; [so]. O. and N. 34; [y-seen]. Alys. 5524; pret. 'sey.' RG. 418; 'ysey.' RG. 367; 'isey.' 38 B.; 'seye.' 39 B.; 'iseye.' 171 B.; 'isay.' 772 B.; 'say.' Alys. 4352; 'sygh.' Alys. 6913; part. 'isece.' 281 B.; 'isene.' 1305 B.; 'yseye.' RG. 418
Seed, *sb.* Pol. S. 152. AS. séd
Seek, *v. a.* [siche]. 60 B.; [i-seche]. O. and N. 74; part. 'isojt.' 68 B. AS. sécan
Seem, *v. n.* = appear. Wright's L. P. p. 23. AS. seman

Seem, *v. a.* = become, besee. Wright's L. P. p. 44

Seemly, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 26; sup. 'seemlokest,' *ibid.* p. 27

Seeth, *v. a.* RG. 404, 408; part. 'ysode.' RG. 446. AS. *seóðan*

Segge, *sb.* = cuttlefish. HD. 896. Fr. *seche*

Seignours, *sb.* = lord, master. Alys. 1458

Seisin, *sb.* RG. 314, 382; [sesyng]. Alys. 8014

Seize, *v. a.* RG. 436

— = (in law) to give a person possession of a thing. HD. 2513

Selcouth, *adj.* = strange. HD. 124. AS. *seld-cuð*

— *sb.* = a marvel. HD. 1059

— *v. a.* = show wonderfully. Ps.

xv. 3

Selcouthly, *adv.* Ps. xlv. 5

Seldom, *adv.* [seld]. RG. 416. The dat. pl. of the AS. *adj.* 'seld'

Sele, *adj.* = glad, content. Alys. 7430. AS. *sæl*

Sele, *sb.* = a short time. O. and N. 951. AS. *sæl*

Self [solve], *adj.* = same. RG. 373, 263

Himself. RG. 377; [him silve]. 274

B.; [him sulfne]. M. Ode, st. 7

Myself [my sulf]. RG. 405

Thyself. Wright's L. P. p. 26

Selfwilly, *adv.* = without a cause. Ps. cviii. 3; cxviii. 161

Selike, *sb.* = willow. Ps. cxxxvi. 2. Fr. *saule*. Lat. *salix*

Sell, *v. a.* RG. 223, 397; pret. 'solde.' 530 β; part. 'isold.' St Lucy, 77

Selthe, *sb.* = advantage. HD. 1338. AS. *sélfð*

Semblant, *sb.* = countenance, appearance. RG. 157

Semble, *sb.* = assembly. RG. 125

Seme, *sb.* = burden. O. and N. 773. AS. *seam*

Seme, *v. a.* = arbitrate, judge. O. and N. 187. AS. *seman*

Semee, *adj.* = seemly. 116 B.

Senator, *sb.* RG. 193, 219

Send, *v. a.* RG. 383; part. 'ysend.' RG. 398

Sendal, *sb.* = a fine silk stuff. Body and Soul, 15. Fr. *ceudal*. See Roq. s. v.

Sene, *sb.* = sight, power of vision. O. and N. 368. AS. *sýn*

Sengellic, *adj.* = eternal. Creed of St Athan. 41. AS. *singallíc*

Sentence, *sb.* 924 B.

Seollic, *adj.* = marvellous. O. and N. 1297. AS. *séllíc*

Sepulture, *sb.* RG. 186

Seraph, *sb.* Marg. 75

Sere, *v. a.* = dry, burn. Alys. 796; [serie]. K. Horn, 1435. AS. *searian*

Serfborow, *sb.* = surety. HD. 1667

Sergeant, *sb.* HD. 1929. 681 B.

Serie. See Sere

Serk, *sb.* = a shirt. HD. 603. AS. *syrcce*

Sermon, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 4

Serne, *sb.* = equipment. Ps. xlv. 10. AS. *searo*

Serpent, *sb.* Cok. 31

Servage, *sb.* RG. 11, 284

Serve, *v. a.* RG. 390, 404

— = worship. Ps. xxi. 31

— = serve out, reward; part.

'yserved.' RG. 26

— = observe. RG. 507

Service, *sb.* RG. 412, 501

Serving, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 69

Set, *v. a.* = place, appoint. RG. 501; pret. 'sed.' RG. 470; part. 'yset.'

RG. 394; 'set.' 1084 B. AS. *settan*. ON. *setja*

— *v. n.* = sink (of the sun). HD. 2671. ON. *setja*

Sete, *adj.* = pleasant, at ease. Body and Soul, 123. Wright's L. P. pp. 89, 114.

Probably from ON. *sætr*, *dulcis*, *ju-cundus*. AS. *swét*, our 'sweet'

Setelgang, *sb.* = sunset. Ps. xlix. 1.

Settle, *v. n.* (of a bird). Alys. 484

— *sb.* = seat. O. and N. 594. AS. *setl*

Seu, *sb.* = suit or contention? RG. 470

Seven. RG. 440, 491

Sevenight, *sb.* 1149 B. Alys. 7045

Seventeen. RG. 515, 499

Seventh, *adj.* [senethe]. RG. 372

Seventy. RG. 373

Sew, *v. a.* [suve] = follow. RG. 42

Sew, *v. a.* = stitch. Lat. *suere*; part. 'isowed.' 1840 B.

Seyned? Body and Soul, 101

Shade, *sb.* = shadow. RG. 108

Shadow, *v. n.* Ps. cxxxix. 8

— *sb.* Alys. 2628

Shaft, *sb.* (of an arrow). RG. 419. AS. *sceaft*, from *scafan*

Shaft, *sb.* = a creature. O. and N. 786. AS. *sceaft*, from *scafan*

Shake, *v. a.* RG. 24, 218; pret. 'ssoc.' RG. 186

Shake, *v. n.* = tremble. Wright's L. P. p. 110; pret. 'ssok.' RG. 208

— = go hastily. Alys. 4255. AS. *scacan*

— *sb.* = haste. Alys. 232

Shall, *sb.* RG. 3; 2 s. 'schaltu' = shalt

thou. O. and N. 209; 3 pl. 'schul.' RG. 147; pret. 'scholde.' RG. 146; 'icholde.' RG. 539

Shambles [shamil], *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

Shame, *sb.* RG. 376, 532 [same]. HD. 1941

— = shameful deed. RG. 85

— *v. n.* = be ashamed. Pol. S. 157

— *v. a.* = fear. RG. 361

Shameless, *adj.* Cok. ult.

Shamefully, *adv.* = shamefully. Rel. S. vii. 9. HD. 2462

Shank, *sb.* = legs. HD. 1903. AS. scanca

Shape, *sb.* = creature. Body and Soul, 222

— *v. a.* part. 'yshope.' RG. 215

Shaping, *sb.* [shupping] = shape? Wright's L. P. p. 38

Share. See Schare

Share, *sb.* = ploughshare. RG. 335

Sharp, *adj.* RG. 395

— *v. a.* = sharpen. Ps. lxiii. 4

Shaw, *sb.* = wood. Alys. 6109. ON. skógr

Shawel, *sb.* = scarecrow. O. and N. 1646

Sheaf, *sb.* O. and N. 455. AS. sceaf

Shear, *v. a.* = cut. HD. 1413. AS. scéran

Shears, *sb.* HD. 857. AS. sceare

Sheath, *sb.* O. and N. 135. AS. scæð

Shed, *v. a.* RG. 57; pret. 'shedde.' Wright's L. P. p. 58; 'chadde.' O. and N. 1614; part. 'y-schad.' Alys. 2772. AS. scedan

Shedding, *sb.* RG. 388

Sheen, *adj.* = bright. Wright's L. P. p. 58; [scene]. M. Ode, st. 171. AS. scéne

Sheep. RG. 6, 458

Sheet, *sb.* RG. 435; [scete]. M. Ode, st. 174. AS. scyte

Shell, *sb.* Alys. 571

Shend, *v. a.* = injure. RG. 379, 506; part. 'ischend' = corrupt. Pol. S. 197; 'yssend.' RG. 212. AS. scendan

Shendfully, *adv.* RG. 310, Miracles, 84

Shendness, *sb.* RG. 342, 525; [shendisise]. 1304 B.

Shepe, *sb.* = skip; 'at on shepe' = at once. Alys. 3577

Shepherd, *sb.* RG. 351

Sheriff, *sb.* RG. 535, 536; [scirreve]. M. Ode, st. 25. AS. scir-gerefa

Shew, *v. a.* RG. 416, 563

Shewer, *sb.* = a mirror. Alys. 18

Shide, *sb.* = a piece of wood. HD. 917. Alys. 6421. AS. scíd

Shield, *sb.* RG. 435; [chelde]. O. and N. 1711

— *v. a.* RG. 386, 525; [i-shilde]. O. and N. 779

Shielder, *sb.* Ps. xxx. 5

Shilling, *sb.* RG. 383. AS. scill, scyllum

Shin, *sb.* O. and N. 1058. Ps. cxlvi. 10. AS. scina

Shine, *v. n.* 1411 B. AS. scinan

Shingle, *sb.* = a rafter, roof. Alys. 2210. Germ. schindel

Shining, *sb.* Ps. cix. 3

Ship, *sb.* RG. 466

— *v. a.* = furnish, store. RG. 538

— = cause to embark in a ship. Alys. 6062

— *v. n.* = sail in a ship. Alys. 1495

Shipful, *sb.* RG. 265; 'ssypvolmen' = shipfuls of men. RG. 371

Shipping, *sb.* = ships. Alys. 990

Shipwright, *sb.* Alys. 3665

Shir, *adj.* = bright. HD. 587. AS. scír

Shire, *sb.* RG. 3. 374. AS. scíre

Shireness, *sb.* = purity. Ps. cxviii. 130

Shirt, *sb.* 260 B.

Shit, *adj.* = obscene. O. and N. 286

— *v. a.* Alys. 5670. AS. scitan

Shiver, *v. n.* Rel. S. v. 142

Shoe, *sb.* HD. 860. AS. scéó

— *v. a.* HD. 1138; pres. 'shoyeth.' Pol. S. 238; part. 'ischud.' O. and N. 1527

Shonde, *sb.* = injury. RG. 65. AS. sceond

Shoot, *v. n.* [ssete]. RG. 377; [scheote]. Alys. 6347; 3.s. pres. 'schit.' Fr. Sci. 138

— *v. a.* pret. 'sset.' RG. 419; part. 'yssote.' RG. 419, 377. AS. scitan

Shooting, *sb.* [ssetinge]. RG. 543

Shop, *sb.* RG. 541. Fr. eschope

Shore, *sb.* HD. 321. AS. score, from 'scéran,' to divide

Shoren, for 'sholen' = shall. HD. 1640

Short, *adj.* RG. 412

Shortly, *adv.* RG. 181, 446

Shotship, *sb.* = a party paying scot and lot. HD. 2099. AS. scot

Shoulder, *v. a.* HD. 1056

Shoulderblade, *sb.* HD. 2644

Shouldered, *adj.* = having shoulders. Alys. 4968

Shoulders, *sb.* RG. 377, 401

Shove, *v. n.* RG. 148; pret. 'schef.' 408 β

— *v. a.* Ps. lxi. 5. AS. scúfan

Shovel, *sb.* RG. 99. AS. scofi

Shoving, *sb.* RG. 212

Shower, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 89. AS. scúr
Shrede, *sb.* = clothing. HD. 99
Shrenke, *v. a.* = blast, wither, make to shrink up. Fr. Sci. 194. AS. screncan. Swed. skrynka
Shrew, *adj.* = wicked. RG. 383, 419
 — *sb.* = enemy. RG. 407
Shreward, *sb.* = shrew, used always of men. RG. 268
Shrewd, *adj.* [schrewede] = cursed, wicked. RG. 164
Shrewhede, *sb.* = wickedness. RG. 280
Shride, *v. a.* = shroud or clothe oneself. HD. 963; pret. 'shred.' K. Horn, 868. Ps. xcii. 1; part. 'y-shred. Alys. 6819. AS. scrýdan
Shriek, *v. n.* Pol. S. 157; [schirche]. O. and N. 223. pret. 'shrighte.' Alys. 5738. ON. skrikja
Shrift, *sb.* RG. 419; [schifte]. HD. 1829. AS. scrift
Shriftfather, *sb.* = confessor. Miracles, 69
Shrill, *adj.* [schille]. O. and N. 142
 — *v. n.* = sound. Alys. 777
Shrine, *sb.* RG. 478, 518. AS. scrin
 — *v. a.* = enshrine. RG. 469
Shrink, *v. n.* [scrynke]. Pol. S. 157. AS. scrincan
Shrive, *v. a.* RG. 392, 544
 — = confess. Ps. vii. 18; lxxxviii. 6
Shroud, *sb.* = clothing. HD. 303. AS. scrúd
Shudder, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 110
Shueles, *adj.* = soulless. O. and N. 1126. AS. sáwl-leas
Shun, *v. a.* = avoid. Body and Soul, 105. AS. scunian
 — = make to shun, repel. Ps. cxviii. 10; bring to nought, quash. Ps. xxxii. 10; xxxix. 15
Shunt, *v. a.* = shun. O. and N. 236
Shut, *v. a.* pret. 'shytt.' Alys. 5137. 3 pl. 'schutten.' Ibid. 2640. part. 'y-scheot.' Alys. 6185; 'y-shote.' Alys. 5953. AS. scittan
Sib, *adj.* = akin. RG. 346, 446; [ysyb]. RG. 315. AS. gesib
 — *sb.* = peace, concord. O. and N. 1003. AS. sib
Sibrede, *sb.* = kinship. RG. 492. AS. sibreden
Sick, *adj.* RG. 564
 — *v. n.* = sicken, become sick. 506 B.
Sickle, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 62. AS. sicol
Sickness, *sb.* RG. 378, 251
Side, *sb.* RG. 553
Side, *sb.* = time. *v.* Sithe

Side, *adj.* = wide, ample. RG. 117. Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. síd
Siedh, *sb.* = sinks. Rel. S. iii. 5; 3 s. pres. síhð. AS. sígan
Siege, *sb.* = seat. RG. 132
 — *v. a.* = besiege. Alys. 2672
Sigh, *sb.* [syke]. Wright's L. P. pp. 40, 90
 — *v. n.* [syke]. Wright's L. P. p. 85; part. 'sykynde.' RG. 323. AS. sícan
Sighing, *sb.* [siking]. 9 β. Wright's L. P. p. 53
Sighingness, *sb.* Ps. ci. 6
Sight, *sb.* = appearance. RG. 6
 — = a spectacle. RG. 539
 — = view, prospect. Cok. 46
Sign, *sb.* RG. 180, 193
Signifiance, *sb.* = meaning. Alys. 583
Signify, *v. a.* RG. 345
Signiory, *sb.* RG. 440
Siker, *adj.* = secure. RG. 430, 503
Sikerhede, *sb.* O. and N. 1263
Sikerlich, *adv.* = certainly. O. and N. 1137. HD. 422
Sikerness, *sb.* RG. 434. HD. 2856
Silence, *sb.* 319 β
Silk, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 36. AS. seole
Silken, *adj.* Alys. 278
Silly, *adj.* RG. 428. Literally, happy, then innocent, foolish, from AS. sælig
Silver, *sb.* RG. 379
 — *adj.* 'silver ore.' RG. 1
Simmel, *sb.* = a biscuit. HD. 779. Lat. 'siminellus,' from 'simila.' Sw. semla
Simple, *adj.* RG. 97
Simply, *adv.* RG. 125
Sin, *sb.* RG. 195, 405
Sinew, *sb.* 2429 B.
Sinful, *adj.* RG. 173, 405
Sinfully, *adv.* RG. 445
Sing, *v. a.* RG. 508. Alys. 1044
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 26
Singing, *sb.* Alys. 6745
Sink, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. sincan
 — *v. a.* = make to sink. pret. 'sanke.' Ps. lxxviii. 3. AS. sencan
Sir, as a title, 'Syre Geffray.' RG. 440. 'Sir King.' RG. 501
Sire, *sb.* = an appellative. RG. 500, 501
 — = a lord. RG. 321
Sise, *sb.* = assize. Body and Soul, 143
Sisour, *sb.* = a person deputed to hold assizes. Manuel d. Pecches, 2638
Sister, *sb.* RG. 453
Sit, *v. n.* RG. 535
 — = fit (as a dress). Body and Soul, 199
 — *v. a.* = oppose, for 'at-sitte.' HD. 2567
Sithe, *sb.* = time. 'at the first sithe.'

HD. 1052. RG. 264; [side]. O. and N. 299. AS. sið
Sithen, *adv.* = afterwards. HD. 2251
Siththe, *adv.* = since (of time). 1864 B.; afterwards. RG. 266; [suththe]. RG. 368, 378. AS. siðða
Six. RG. 428, 395
Sixteen. RG. 474
Sixth, *adj.* RG. 416
Sixty. RG. 368
Skeet, *adj.* = swift. Alys. 5637. ON. skjótt
Skekking, *sb.* = battle. Alys. 3563. ON. skekja, to shake
Skente, *v. a.* = amuse, delight. O. and N. 449. ON. skemta
Skenting, *sb.* = a merry song. O. and N. 446
Skere, *adj.* = clear, pure. Pol. S. 155. AS. scír
 — *v. a.* = purify, justify. RG. 334, 335
Skere, *adj.* = divided from. Rel. S. iv. 78
Sket, *adv.* = quickly. HD. 1926. Alys. 974; [skit]. Alys. 6029. ON. skjótt
Skewe, = sky. *q. v.*
Skilful, *adj.* = reasonable. Creed of St Athan. 76
Skill, *sb.* = intelligence. Body and Soul, 25; reason. Pol. S. 198. Alys. 3372
 — = cause. Ps. xlii. 1. ON. skil, skilning
Skin, *sb.* Alys. 6807
Skinner, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Skip, *v. n.* [schippe]. Alys. 1108
Skirm, *v. n.* = skirmish. Alys. 197, 1046. HD. 2323; 'skirmen' is used in Lezamon in the sense of 'skirmish.' Dan. skjerm, a defence
Skit. See Sket
Skruke, *v. n.* = shrink, wither. Wright's L. P. p. 87. Cf. ON. skrucka, 'anus rugosa', skrucklegr, 'deformis', and Eng. 'shrug'
Skulk, *v. n.* Ps. xxxviii. 12; 'skulded.' Ps. cxviii. 158. Sw. skolka
Skulking, *sb.* RG. 256
Skull, *sb.* RG. 16
Sky, *sb.* Alys. 479, 561; [skewe]. Ps. xvii. 12. ON. ský, a cloud
Skyke, *v. n.* = fight. Alys. 6077. ON. skekja. See Skekking
Skymyng, probably for 'skyrming' = fighting. Alys. 1615
Slab, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 141. AS. slífan
Slack, *adj.* Alys. 1252. AS. sleac. Dan. slap
 — *v. a.* = slacken. Ps. lxxxviii. 10
 — *v. n.* = become slack, remiss, [slake]. Wright's L. P. p. 54

Slade [slede], *sb.* = a green plain. RG. 447. AS. slæd
Slake. See Slack
Slander [sclaundre], *sb.* RG. 333, 354
 — = fame, report. Alys. 4797
Slating, = slaying. Alys. 200
Slave, *sb.* Body and Soul, 100
Slay, *v. a.* [sle]. 1198 B.; pret. 'slowe.' RG. 528; 'slou.' RG. 376; 'slouz.' 2373 B.; 2. pl. imper. 'sleth.' RG. 236; part. 'yslawe.' RG. 9
Slaht, *sb.* = slaughter. RG. 493, 379
Sledde, *sb.* = an old blind person. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. Dut. sladde. ON. slæfr, 'hebes,' 'ignavus,' slitti, 'res flaccida'
Slide. See Slade
Sleece, *adj.* = sly. Ritson's AS. viii. 147. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. ON. slæg
Sleep, *sb.* RG. 429
 — *v. n.* Pol. S. 152
Sleeper, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 278
Sleeping, *sb.* = sleep. 1576 B.
Sleet, *sb.* Cok. 39
Sleeve, *sb.* HD. 1957. AS. sléf
Sleight, *sb.* Ps. civ. 22
Slame, *sb.* = weariness. Ps. cxviii. 28. AS. sluma. ON. slæmi
Sletten, *vb.* = slid, fell. See Slide
Slice, *sb.* Alys. 3833. AS. slican, to strike
Slide, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 110. 3 pl. pret. 'sletten.' Alys. 2262; part. 'islidi.' O. and N. 686
 — *v. a.* = make to slide. Ps. lxxxviii. 24. AS. slidan
Slider, *adj.* = slippery. O. and N. 954
Sliding, *sb.* Ps. cxiv. 8; lv. 13
Slike, *v. a.* = make smooth, comfortable. Rel. S. i. 43. part. 'isliked.' O. and N. 841. ON. slikja
Sling, *sb.* Alys. 3223. AS. slingan
 — *v. a.* pret. 'slonge.' RG. 362; pret. 'slongen.' Body and Soul, 233
 — *v. n.* = leap, fling oneself. pret. 'slang.' Alys. 5538
Slit, *v. a.* Ps. xxix. 12; part. 'slat.' Pol. S. 154
 — *sb.* = pocket. O. and N. 1116
Sloe, *sb.* HD. 849. Alys. 4983. AS. slá
Slot, *sb.* = bar. Ps. cvi. 16. Dut. slot
Sloth, *sb.* RG. 195. AS. slæwð
Slough, *sb.* = bog. Alys. 6075; [slo]. O. and N. 1392. AS. slog
Slow, *adj.* RG. 455. AS. sláw
Sly, *adj.* = cunning. Ps. viii. 4. RG. 350. ON. slæggr. Dan. slu
Slyly, *adv.* Cok. 156. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

Smack, *sb.* = scent. O. and N. 821. AS.

smæc

Small, *adj.* 2218 B.

— *sb.* = infant. Ps. xvi. 13

Smaragde, *sb.* = emerald. Alys. 5683.

Lat. *smaragdus*

Smart, *adj.* = sharp, 'a smart yard.' Rel.

Ant. i. 115; pert. Alys. 4160

— *v. a.* = to give pain to, torment.

Wright's L. P. p. 70

— *v. n.* = to ache, feel pain. pret.

'smourte.' RG. 322. 3 pl. 'smerten.'

Alys. 5845. AS. *smeortan*

Smear, *v. a.* = anoint [smyrie]. St Kath.

183; part. 'ysmered.' RG. 457. AS.

smérian

Smell, *sb.* = odour. RG. 43. Body and

Soul, 219

— = scent (of a dog). O. and N.

820

— *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 88. Body

and Soul, 22. The ON. *smella*, 'cre-

pere, tinnire,' is probably the origin of

our 'smell'; words relating to the senses

are frequently shifted from one to the

other in different languages

Smelre, *sb.* = ointment. Ps. cxxxii. 2.

AS. *smérels*

Smile, *sb.* 80 β. Swed. *smila*

Smite, *v. a.* 1579 B.; pret. 'smite.' RG.

397; part. 'ismyte.' 2155 B.; 'to smite

a battle.' RG. 55

— *v. n.* = go, pass. St Dunst. 74

— (with 'out') = to burst out of a

place. RG. 564. Alys. 494

Smith, *sb.* HD. 1876

— *v. a.* Ps. cxxviii. 3

Smithy, *sb.* St Dunstan, 60

Smock, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 40. AS.

smoc

Smoke, *sb.* RG. 437, 493. AS. *sméc*

— *v. n.* 485 β

Smoky, *adj.* 466 β

Smooth, *adj.* [smethe]. RG. 424. AS.

sméðe

Smother, *sb.* = smoke, fumes. Body and

Soul, 218. AS. *smorian*

Snache, *v. a.* = pierce? Alys. 6559. AS.

snás, a spear, or spit

Snail, *sb.* O. and N. 87. AS. *snægél*

Snake, *sb.* Alys. 5972. AS. *snácu*

Snare, *sb.* Pol. S. 197. AS. *sneáre*

Sneer, *v. n.* Ps. ii. 4. Lat. 'nares,' the

nostrils. Cf. Gr. *μυκρηνίζεν*, and Engl.

'sneeze,' from AS. *næs*. Lat. *nasus*

— *v. a.* = scorn. Ps. lxxix. 7

Sneering, *sb.* Ps. lxxviii. 4

Sneipe, *v. n.* = blow the nose. Rel. Ant.

ii. 211. Cf. *Snyte*

Snell, *adj.* = swift. K. Horn, 1517. AS.

snel

Snellich, *adv.* = quickly. Cok. 161

Snepe, *adj.* = foolish. O. and N. 225.

ON. *snápr*

Snivelling, *part.* Fr. Sci. 279. AS.

snofel

Snobbe, *v. n.* = sob? Rel. Ant. ii. 211.

Dut. *snof* = singultus, Kil.

Snode, *sb.* = a morsel. Ps. cxlvii. 17.

AS. *snid*

Snout, *sb.* K. Horn, 1114. Alys. 6534.

ON. *snúdr*

Snow, *sb.* RG. 463

— *v. n.* Alys. 6450. 3 s. pres. 'snuith.'

O. and N. 620

Snub, *v. a.* [snibbe]. Ps. ix. 6. ON.

snubba

Snubbing, *sb.* = rebuke. Ps. xvii. 16

Snurpe, *v. n.* = become shrivelled. Rel.

Ant. ii. 211. Sw. *snörpa*

Snyte, *v. a.* = blow the nose. St Dun-

stan, 85; part. 'ysnyt.' Ib. 91. ON.

snýta

So, *adv.* with adj. 'a so gret best.' 674 β.

'of so noble fame.' RG. 367

with adv. 'so that.' 643 β. 651 β.

'so soon' = as soon as. 635 β

— = as if. HD. 594

— = in such manner. RG. 369

— = as. Wright's L. P. p. 28, 'wery so

water in wore'

— = how [sa]. Ps. xxxiii. 9

So. See See

So, *sb.* = a pail. HD. 933. ON. *sár*. Dan.

saa. Fr. *seau*

Soap, *sb.* RG. 6

Sobbing, *sb.* HD. 234

Socket, *sb.* = blade. Alys. 4415. Fr.

soc, a ploughshare

Soffid, *part.* = sought? Ritson's AS. viii.

209

Soft, *adj.* RG. 475, 557; merciful. Ps.

xxxiii. 9

— *adv.* = softly. 2128 B.

Soil, *v. a.* RG. 469. AS. *sol*

— *v. n.* = become soiled. O. and N.

1274

Sojourn, *sb.* 1585 B.

— *v. n.* RG. 469

Sojourning, *sb.* Alys. 5209

Solace, *sb.* RG. 442

— *v. a.* RG. 552

Solacing, *sb.* Alys. 6746

Soldan, *sb.* Alys. 1781

Solement, *adv.* = solely. 197 β

Solemnity, *sb.* 2237 B. Ps. lxxiii. 4

Solsecle, *sb.* = the herb solsequium,

or heliotrope. Wright's L. P. pp. 26, 53

Somdele, *adv.* RG. 545
Some, *adj.* 'sum holi childe.' 104 B.;
 used absolutely, 'somme' = some persons. RG. 396, 459
Somer, *sb.* = bedstead. Body and Soul, 18. Fr. somier
Somer, *sb.* = sumpter horse. Alys. 827. Fr. sommier
Somer, *sb.* = burden, luggage. Alys. 5109. AS. seman. Fr. some
Something. RG. 368
Sometime. RG. 377
Somewanne, *adv.* = at some time. RG. 260
Son, *sb.* RG. 370
Sonde, *sb.* = a messenger. RG. 383. AS. sand, sond
 — = a message. Alys. 2893
Sondres. See Sunder
Song, *sb.* 1888 B.
Sonte, *sb.* = saint, *q. v.*
Soon, *adv.* RG. 367
Soot, *sb.* Pol. S. 195. Alys. 6636. AS. sôt
South, *adj.* = true. 1201 B. AS. sôð
 — *sb.* = truth, in the phrase 'to sooth,' i. e. 'in truth.' 1023, 2118 B.
Soothfastness, *sb.* Ps. xci. 3
Soothful, *adj.* Fragment in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21
Soothly, *adv.* Ps. xxxvi. 33
Soothness, *sb.* RG. 457
Sorcery, *sb.* Alys. 478. Fr. sort. Lat. sors
Sore, *adj.* RG. 435
 — *sb.* 130 B.
Sorefully, *adv.* Body and Soul, 6
Soreness, *sb.* RG. 131
Sorimod, *adj.* = sorrowful. O. and N. 1216
Soriness, *sb.* K. Horn, 950
Sorrow, *sb.* RG. 374, 378; [seorhe]. O. and N. 1597. AS. sorh
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 50
Sorrowful, *adj.* HD. 1248
Sorowing, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 53
Sorry, *adj.* = sorrowful. RG. 52
 — = bad or sad, 'a sori chirchegon.' RG. 379
Sortes, a misprint for 'sottes.' O. and N. 1469
Sot, *adj.* = sottish. O. and N. 1433. Rel. S. ii. 37. AS. sot
 — *sb.* O. and N. 297
Sothede, *sb.* O. and N. 1372
Sotoned, *adj.* = made like a long cassock. Alys. 5150. Fr. soutane
Sotter, *sb.* = a cobler. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. Lat. sutor

Soul, *sb.* RG. 383, 526
Soulneed, *sb.* Body and Soul, 49
Sound, *sb.* (sonus). RG. 283; [sone]. Alys. 1183
Sound, *adj.* RG. 402; [isunde]. O. and N. 1100
Soundeful, *v. n.* = prosper. Ps. i. 3. AS. sundfullian
 — *adj.* = prosperous. Ps. xlv. 5
Sour, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 114. AS. súr
 — *v. n.* = become sour. Alys. 7002
Sourmouncie, *sb.* = lordship. Alys. 595. Fr. surmonter
Sousprior, = subprior, *q. v.*
South. Wright's L. P. p. 53
Southeast. Alys. 5225
Southern, *adj.* 463 β
Southward. 513 β
Southwest [southerwest]. Ritson's AS. viii. 155
Sove, = seven. Fr. Sci. 29
Sovereign, *sb.* RG. 15
Sow, *v. a.* RG. 499; 'to sow of one's land.' RG. 496; pret. 'sewe.' RG. 29; part. 'isowe.' O. and N. 1127
Sowel, *sb.* = anything eaten with bread; sauce, meat, &c. HD. 767. Dan. suul
Spade, *sb.* RG. 99. AS. spád
Spakely, *adv.* = surely, certainly. Wright's L. P. p. 37. ON. spakligr. 'spakky' in Rel. Ant. ii. 212, is a mistake for 'spakly'
Spale, *sb.* = rest? O. and N. 258. Sw. 'spel,' game or play
Span, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. span
 — *v. a.* = allure. O. and N. 1488. AS. spanan
Spannew, *adj.* Alys. 4055. HD. 968; lit. 'as new as a chip,' from AS. spón, a chip; cf. Swed. 'spillerny' = span-new, with Sw. spiltra, a splinter, and Engl. 'spill'
Sparc, *sb.* = park. RG. 439
Spare, *v. a.* RG. 428, 429
Spark, *sb.* HD. 91
 — *v. n.* = sparkle. HD. 2144
Sparkle, *sb.* Body and Soul, 208
Sparrow, *sb.* 1098 B.
Spatie, *v. n.* = slobber in speaking. Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Speak. RG. 497; pret. 'speke.' RG. 419; part. 'ispeke.' 936 B.
Spear, *sb.* RG. 48, 564. AS. spére
Spearman, *sb.* RG. 378
Special, *adj.* RG. 422
 — *sb.* = a particular friend. Alys. 3288. St Dunstan, 194

Specially, *adv.* RG. 497
Speech, *sb.* RG. 412, 419
Speed, *v. n.* = succeed. pret. 'spedde.' RG. 303, 396; part. 'isped.' 1487 B. AS. spédan
Spell, *sb.* = tale. HD. 338, 2530. AS. spell
 — *v. n.* = tell, relate. HD. 15
Spelling, *sb.* = tale. Ps. lxxii. 28
Spence, *sb.* = expenses. RG. 167; money to defray expenses. RG. 275; [spounse]. 1566 B.
Spend, *v. a.* RG. 528; pret. 'spende.' RG. 390
Spending, *sb.* [spenyng]. RG. 389
Sperd, *part.* = barred, locked up. HD. 448. ON. sperra
Sperver, *sb.* = sparrowhawk. Alys. 183. Fr. espervier
Spew, *v. n.* Pol. S. 240. AS. spíwan
Spice, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 34
Spicery, *sb.* RG. 151
Spill, *sb.* = a splinter of wood; 'not worth a spill.' 850 B. Ital. spillo. AS. speld
Spill, *v. a.* = destroy. 306 B.; part. 'ispild.' O. and N. 1025
 — *v. n.* = miscarry. Wright's L. P. p. 84
Spin, *v. a.* Alys. 6806; part. 'ysponne.' Alys. 7251
Spinnandweb, *sb.* = spider. Ps. lxxxix. 9
Spire, *sb.* = a sprout, twig. O. and N. 18. ON. spira
Spire, *v. a.* = inquire, learn. HD. 2620. Alys. 2569. AS. spirian. Scotch, speer
Spit, *sb.* = kitchen spit. RG. 207. AS. spitu
 — *v. a.* = pierce with a spit. RG. 207
Spit, *v. a.* [spret]. Alys. 979
 — *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Spore, an error for 'swore' = neck? O. and N. 1123
Spouse, *sb.* = husband. RG. 431
 — = matrimonial fidelity. O. and N. 1332
 — *v. a.* RG. 368, 422; part. 'ysponsed.' RG. 393
Spousebreach, *sb.* RG. 26
Spousehood, *sb.* RG. 26, 367
Spousing, *sb.* = marriage. RG. 431
 — = matrimonial fidelity. O. and N. 1553
Sprawl, *v. n.* HD. 475
Spray, *sb.* = twig of a tree. RG. 552. AS. sprec
Spread, *v. a.* HD. 95.
 — = overspread. Sermon, 30; part. 'ysprad.' RG. 545

Spread, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 70. AS. sprædan
Spret. See Spit
Spring, *v. n.* RG. 15; pret. 'sprong.' RG. 384; part. 'isprung.' O. and N. 300. AS. springan
Spring, *sb.* = fountain. Wright's L. P. p. 70
Springe, *sb.* = snare. O. and N. 1064
Sprit [spreot], *sb.* = bowsprit. Alys. 858. AS. sprit
Sprout, *sb.* HD. 1142. Ps. lxxix. 12. AS. sprote
Spur, *sb.* RG. 544. AS. spor
 — *v. a.* RG. 376
Spurless, *adj.* Pol. S. 71
Spurn, *v. a.* Ps. xc. 12
Sputing, *sb.* = disputing. O. and N. 1572
Spy, *sb.* Body and Soul, 130. Alys. 3530
 — *v. a.* = look out, devise. Alys. 7013
Spyrie? Alys. 2995. Possibly a mistake for 'squierie,' i. e. the squires
Squat, *v. a.* = squash, crush. Ps. cix. 6. AS. cwatan, to shake
Squire, *sb.* RG. 536, 380
Stability, *sb.* Ritson's AS. viii. 98
Stable, *adj.* RG. 551, 455
 — *v. a.* = stablish; part. 'ystabled.' Alys. 4690
Stably, *adv.* RG. 551, 123
Staff, *sb.* RG. 126. AS. stæf
Stage, *sb.* = platform. Alys. 5585
Stake, *sb.* RG. 51. AS. stáca
Stake, *sb.* = a blow. Alys. 2835. AS. stician, to stab, fix in
Stake, *v. a.* = hazard; part. 'steke.' Alys. 69
Stale, *sb.* = stealing. M. Ode, st. 128
Stall, *sb.* 'stal ne stode' = neither ox nor horse, i. e. in no capacity. O. and N. 1630
Stall, *sb.* = stable. Wright's L. P. p. 48. AS. steal
Stallion, *sb.* [stalun]. Cok. 165
Stalward, *adj.* RG. 384, 538. AS. stæl-weorð, that which is worth taking
Stalwardhede, *sb.* RG. 213, 274
Stalwardly, *adv.* RG. 394, 399
Stalwardman, *sb.* RG. 400
Stalworthy, *adj.* = stalward. HD. 24
Stammer, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Stamp, *v. a.* = pound, bruise. Alys. 332
Stamyn, *sb.* = a linsey garment. 2245 B. Fr. estamine
Stand [stonde], RG. 372. 3 s. pres. 'stent.' 1925 B.; 'stont.' RG. 1; pret. 'stood.' RG. 388
Standard, *sb.* RG. 303, 400. Fr. es-

- tendart, from *tendre*. The word originally meant the centre of an army, where a pole was fixed bearing a dragon, whose mouth was turned in the intended direction of march. Hence 'dragon' is sometimes used by RG. for a 'standard'
- Standard**, = standardbearer. Alys. 1995
- Star**, *sb.* RG. 416, 548. AS. *steorra*
- Star**, *sb.* = sedge. HD. 939. Swed. *starr*. ON. *stör*
- Stare**, *v. a.* HD. 1037
- Stare**. 'Azeyn stare,' Pol. S. 217, is probably 'gain-stayer,' i. e. opponent
- Stark**, *adj.* = strong. HD. 341. Wright's L. P. p. 87. AS. *stearc*
- Start**, *v. n.* = leap suddenly. RG. 460
- Startle**, *v. n.* = stumble along. Body and Soul, 60
- Starve**, *v. n.* = die. Alys. 579; die of hunger. Alys. 1234
- Starving**, *sb.* Ps. cvi. 20
- Starwise**, *adj.* O. and N. 1316
- Stat**, *sb.* = place, or ground? Alys. 2268. ON. *stadr*
- State**, *sb.* = condition. RG. 380, 433, 491
- Stathel**, *v. a.* = establish. Ps. xxi. 12. AS. *staðolian*
- Stathelnes**, *sb.* = substance. Ps. cxxxviii. 15. AS. *staðolnes*
- = firm foundation. Ps. lxxviii. 3
- Statute**, *sb.* Pol. S. 88
- Stayelnes**, *sb.* = substance. Creed of St Athan. 14
- Stead**, *sb.* = place. 5 B.; [stide]. F. and P. 17. AS. *stede*
- Steal**, *v. a.* RG. 564
- *v. n.* = come secretly upon one. Alys. 4032
- Stealingly**, *adv.* [stelendelich] = secretly. Alys. 5080
- Steam**, *sb.* HD. 591
- Stedde**, *part.* = fixed. Ps. lxxxvii. 8
- Stedfast**, *adj.* RG. 529, 533
- Stedfastly**, *adv.* Ps. xlv. 5
- Stedful**, *v. a.* = make firm, prosperous. Ps. lxiv. 10
- Steed**, *sb.* RG. 544
- Steel**, *sb.* RG. 2
- Steelen**, *adj.* Alys. 2301
- Stefne**. See *Steven*
- Steke**, *v. a.* See *Stick*, *v. a.*
- = shut up, enclose. Ps. xvi. 10; pret. 'stake.' ON. *steckr*, a fold
- Stench**, *sb.* RG. 405, 407
- Steo**, *v. n.* = step, or go. See *Stie*
- Step**, *sb.* RG. 338, 459
- *v. n.* RG. 338
- Stepmother**, *sb.* RG. 122, 287
- Stere**, *sb.* = stern of a ship. K. Horn, 1421; the place where the ship is 'steered'
- = rudder. Cok. 152. AS. *steóre*
- Stere**, *adj.* = staunch, true to? K. Horn, 1390. Connected with AS. *stearc*. Germ. *starr*
- Sterling**, *sb.* = a coin of sterling money. RG. 563, 565. Germ. *sterling*
- Stern**, *adj.* RG. 377; [steorne]. Alys. 508, 511. AS. *styrn*
- Sterne**, *sb.* = star. HD. 1809. Ps. cxxxv. 9. ON. *stjarna*
- Sternhede**, *sb.* = sternness. RG. 369
- Sternly**, *adv.* RG. 369
- Sterre**, *adj.* = stiff, brittle. Alys. 4437. ON. *starr*
- Stert**, *sb.* = tail. HD. 2823. AS. *steort*
- Stet**, *vb.* = stops, delays. Alys. 4146
- Steven**, *sb.* [stefne] = voice. O. and N. 314. AS. *stefen*
- Stevning**, *sb.* = appointment, assignation. Wright's L. P. p. 46
- Stew**, *sb.* Cok. 107. Dan. *stuve*
- Steward**, *sb.* HD. 667. SS. *steowien*. MG. *staujan*. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 471
- Sthenche**. Evidently an error for 'schenche,' to pour out. RG. 118
- Sti**, *sb.* = path. Wright's L. P. p. 111. HD. 2619. AS. *stíg*
- Stick**, *sb.* HD. 914. AS. *sticca*
- Stick**, *v. a.* = pierce; part. 'ystyked.' Pol. S. 190
- = fasten [steke]. 683 B.
- = place. pret. 'stok.' RG. 367; part. 'istekke.' Pol. S. 203. AS. *stician*
- Stie**, *v. n.* = go [steo]. Rel. S. i. 38. 3 s. pres. 'stizth.' O. and N. 1403; pret. 'stowe.' Alys. 1209. AS. *stígan*
- Stiff**, *adj.* RG. 377
- Stiffly**, *adv.* RG. 251
- Still**, *adj.* = quiet. RG. 367. HD. 2309
- Still**, *v. a.* 467 B.
- Stilly**, *adv.* RG. 548, 564
- Sting**, *v. a.* = pierce; part. 'ystonge.' Wright's L. P. p. 84; 'istunge.' O. and N. 515. AS. *stingan*
- Stinging**, *sb.* Ps. lix. 5
- Stink**, *v. n.* 2422 B.
- *v. a.* = make to stink. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
- Stint**, *v. a.* = stop, or hinder. Ritson's AS. viii. 63; imper. 'stunt.' Wright's L. P. p. 50; pret. 'stunte'? Ibid. p. 31
- *v. n.* = stop, halt? 1126 B. AS. *stintan*, which is, however, always neuter

Stir, *v. a.* [sterin]. Body and Soul, 72; pret. 'sturedé.' RG. 17, 22
Stirring, *sb.* Ps. lxxxviii. 10; cxx. 3
Stirrup, *sb.* 190 B. AS. stīg-ráp
Stith, *sb.* = anvil. HD. 1877. AS. stýð
Stithe, *adj.* = strong. Wright's L. P. p. 99; [stithye]. Ibid. p. 31
Stithstream, *sb.* = deluge, flood. Ps. xxviii. 10
Stivour, *sb.* = a musical instrument, sort of trumpet. Alys. 2571. Fr. estive
Stock, *sb.* = stem of a tree. O. and N. 25
Stode. See Stud
Stoke, *sb.* = a thrust. Alys. 7096
Stonde, *sb.* = drinking vessel. Rel. S. v. 110. OHG. standa
Stole, *sb.* Alys. 4714
Stone, *sb.* RG. 394, 517
 — *v. a.* RG. 298
Stonedead, *adj.* HD. 1815
Stoop, *v. n.* Alys. 1103. AS. stúþian
Stop, *v. a.* = stop up. Alys. 6228. Ps. lxii. 12. Dut. stopfen
Stopple, *sb.* RG. 223
Stor. See Stour
Store, *sb.* RG. 395, 396
 — *v. a.* part. 'ystored.' RG. 18
Storm, *sb.* Ps. xlix. 3
Story, *sb.* = tale. HD. 1641
Stot, *sb.* = horse. O. and N. 495. AS. stotte
Stound, *sb.* = a space of time. RG. 388, 559. AS. stund
Stoup, *sb.* = cup. RG. 268. AS. stoppa
Stour, *adj.* = strong, great. Wright's L. P. p. 87; [stor]. Ps. xxxvii. 15. AS. stór
Stout, *adj.* 512 B. Dut. stout
Stoute, *v. a.* = disturb, annoy. Manuel d. Pecches, 2951. AS. strútian
Stover, *sb.* = provision, fodder. Alys. 1866. Fr. estouvier
Stow, *sb.* = a place. Wright's L. P. p. 98. AS. stow
Stowe, *sb.* = went, mounted. See Stie
Straille, *sb.* = a couch. Ps. xl. 4. AS. stræl
Strain, *v. a.* = tighten, stretch; part. 'istrained.' 1479 B.
Strait, *adj.* 260 B.
Straitly, *adv.* = rigorously. RG. 373
Strand, *sb.* (of the sea). K. Horn, 39
Strange, *adj.* HD. 640
Strangeman, *sb.* RG. 254
Strangle, *v. a.* HD. 510
Straple, *sb.* = strap. 1479 B. AS. strapol
Straw, *sb.* [stro]. Pol. S. 152; [strie]. HD. 998. AS. streow
Stream, *sb.* HD. 2687

Stream, *v. n.* = flow. Ps. lxi. 11
Street, *sb.* RG. 7
Strench, *sb.* = strain, stretch. Rel. S. i. 14. AS. strec
Strene, *sb.* = progeny. Alys. 511; [strende]. Ps. ix. 27. AS. strýnd
 — *v. a.* = beget. HD. 2983; fornicate. Ps. lxxii. 27. AS. strýnan
Strength, *sb.* RG. 377, 490; [streng]. RG. 302
 — = violence. Pilate, 101
 — *v. a.* = strengthen. Ps. lxxviii. 5
Strenkil, *v. a.* = sprinkle. Ps. l. 9. Cf. Swed. stänka
 — *sb.* = hyssop. Ps. l. 9
Streon, *sb.* = the knot in the yolk of an egg, the point where generation commences. Fr. Sci. 6. AS. streon
Stride, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 111
 — *sb.* Ritson's AS. viii. 32
Strie. See Straw
Strife, *sb.* RG. 408, 567
Strike, *v. n.* = go on, flow. Wright's L. P. p. 44. AS. strican. See Lazamon, i. 171, 397, and the Legend of St Katherine (Abbotsford Club), vv. 2514, 733, for exx. of this sense in Semi-Saxon
 — *v. a.* = strike sail. K. Horn, 1043
String, *v. a.* = pierce. Cf. our phrase, 'string papers together,' i. e. pierce them, and then unite them by a string. Body and Soul, 207. Another form of 'sting'
 — *sb.* RG. 456; = rope. Ps. civ. 11. AS. streng
 — = direction of going? Ps. cxxxviii. 3
Strip, *v. a.* 2242 B. Pilate, 185
Strive, *v. n.* RG. 26; [struen]. Marg. 25. Fr. estriver. Swed. sträfwä. Germ. streben. ON. strita. AS. strīð
Striving, *sb.* RG. 467
Stroke, *sb.* RG. 536, 401
Strong, *adj.* RG. 544, 546; comp. 'stronger.' RG. 266; sup. 'strongest.' RG. 111
 — = violent. RG. 84
Strongly, *adv.* HD. 135
Strout, *sb.* = contention. HD. 1039. AS. strúdan
 — *v. n.* = make a disturbance. HD. 1779
Stroy, *v. a.* [struye] = destroy. Marg. 52
Struen. See Strive
Strumpet, *sb.* Pol. S. 153. Span. estrupar. Lat. stuprum. The 'm' is inserted, as in 'pamphlet,' from Span. 'papelete'
Strut, *sb.* = display, show. Manuel d. Pecches, 3350

Stubble, *sb.* [stubbe]. O. and N. 506.

ON. stubbr

Stud, *sb.* = of horses, &c.; [stode]. Cok.

35. O. and N. 495. AS. stód

Stude, *sb.* = place. RG. 383, 473

Study, *sb.* 1199 B.

Stumble, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211

Stump, *v. n.* = stumble. O. and N. 1392.

Swed. stapla

Stunt. See Stint

Sturbing, *sb.* = disturbance. Marg. 48

Sturdy, *adj.* RG. 387. ON. stydr

Sturgeon, *sb.* HD. 753. Fr. esturgeon.

ON. starri. Swed. stór

Stuten, = started? HD. 599

Subprior, *sb.* [sousprior]. RG. 494

Subtle, *adj.* = bad. Wright's L. P. p. 23

v. a. = make bad. Ibid. p. 23

Succour, *sb.* RG. 568

v. a. RG. 399

Such, *adj.* 10 B.; 'a such.' 1179 B.; [swiche]. O. and N. 1345; 'such' absol.

= such thing. RG. 419

Suck, *v. a.* pret. 'soken.' Alys. 6119

v. n. part. 'sucking' (of children).

1496 B.

Suddenly, *adv.* Ritson's AS. xviii. 42

Sue [sywe], *v. a.* = follow. RG. 396, 502

Suing [sywinge], *sb.* = following. RG. 502

Suere, *sb.* = neck. RG. 389. AS. sweora

Suffer, *v. a.* = permit. Wright's L. P. p. 93. RG. 499; part. 'isuffed.' 1303 B.

v. n. = endure. 1242 B.

Sufferance, *sb.* Alys. 3192

Sugar, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 26

Suit, *sb.* = do suit? [suite]. RG. 539

Suite [sywete], *sb.* = company. RG. 191

Sulle, 'ar sulle' = their selves? Pol. S. 152

Sully, *v. a.* = soil. O. and N. 1238

Sum, *sb.* RG. 563

Summer, *sb.* RG. 514; [sume]. O. and N. 709

Summon, *v. a.* RG. 377, 504

Summoner, *sb.* Pol. S. 157

Sumpter, *sb.* = attendant on the baggage. Alys. 6023

Sun, *sb.* RG. 548, 549

Sunbeam, *sb.* HD. 592

Sunday. RG. 495

Sunder [sondres], *adj.* = sundry, different. Alys. 3303

Sunegi, *v. n.* = sin. O. and N. 926

Sunrising, *sb.* Alys. 2901

Sunspring, *sb.* Ps. xlix. 1

Suoddring, *sb.* = sleep. RG. 264. AS. swodrian

Sup, *v. n.* HD. 1766

Supper, *sb.* HD. 1762

Supple, *adj.* RG. 223. Fr. souple

Surance, *sb.* = assurance. 1910 B.

Suspend, *v. a.* RG. 563

Suspicion, *sb.* Alys. 452

Sustain, *v. a.* RG. 440, 442; part. 'ysusteyned.' RG. 375

Sustenance, *sb.* RG. 378

Sutheth, *vb.* = showeth. RG. 458

Suththe. See Siththe

Swage, *v. a.* = assuage; part. 'swaged.' Pilate, 175

Swain, *sb.* RG. 53. AS. swán

Swallow, *v. a.* 2209 B.; part. 'i-suolze.' O. and N. 146. AS. swelgan

Swallow, *sb.* = the bird so called. Alys. 3787. AS. swalewe

Swan, *sb.* HD. 1726. AS. swan

Swart, *adj.* RG. 490

Sway, *sb.* = noise. Alys. 2801. AS. swég

Swear, *v. n.* pret. 'suore.' RG. 445, 446; part. 'swore.' Pol. S. 150; 'isworen.' Rel. S. v. 60

Swearer, *sb.* RG. 429

Sweat, *sb.* [swot]. HD. 2662. AS. swát

v. n. Fragn. Sci. 202

v. a. Wright's L. P. p. 70

Sweep [swopen], *v. a.* Rel. S. v. 151

Sweet, *adj.* RG. 435

Sweeting, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 52

Sweetly, *adj.* = sweet. Wright's L. P. p. 52

adv. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 193

Sweetness, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 68. St Swithin, 156

Swell, *v. n.* Body and Soul, 23; pret. 'sval.' O. and N. 7

Sweng, *sb.* = trick. O. and N. 795. Lit. 'a blow.' AS. sweng. Cf. our expression, 'a stroke of policy'

Swepe, *v. a.* = strike, exercise. Ps. lxxvi. 7. AS. swip. ON. svipa

Sweping, *sb.* = a blow. Ps. xxxiv. 15; xxxvii. 18

Swere, *v. a.* = oppress. Fragn. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22. OHG. swárgan.

Swice, *v. n.* = cease. O. and N. 336; [iswike]. O. and N. 927

— = faint, fail. Wright's L. P. p. 48. AS. swican

Swich, *adv.* = as if. O. and N. 566

Swift, *adj.* Ps. xli. 5

Swiftly, *adv.* Ps. cxlii. 7

Swike, *v. a.* = deceive. RG. 115. AS. swican, swicol

— *sb.* = deceiver, traitor. RG. 105

Swikedhede, *sb.* RG. 357

Swikedom. RG. 512, 569. AS. swícdom

Swikeldom, *sb.* O. and N. 163
Swikhede, *sb.* O. and N. 163
Swile, *v. a.* = wash. HD. 919. AS. swilian
Swim, *v. n.* 410 and 164 β . AS. swimman
Swine, *sb.* RG. 376
Swing, *v. a.* = strike, beat. Wright's L. P. p. 84. AS. swingan
Swink, *v. n.* = labour. RG. 41; [iswinc]. Moral Ode, st. 94
 sb. = labour, toil. RG. 40, 234. AS. swincan
Swire, *sb.* = neck. Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. sweora
Swise. See Swithe
Swithe, *adj.* = vehement. 340 β . AS. swið
 adv. = quickly. HD. 140, 682
 = very. HD. 111; [swise]. O. and N. 1565. AS. swiðe
Swithe, *v. a.* = burn; pret. 'swath.' Ps. cv. 18; part. 'swithand.' Ps. lxxxii. 15. ON. sviða
Swiving, *sb.* = fornication. Pol. S. 69. Swed. besofva
Swio, *adv.* = so. Wright's L. P. p. 49
 = as if. O. and N. 76
Swoon, *sb.* RG. 18. AS. a-swunan
 v. n. [swoghen]. Alys. 5857; part. 'yswowe.' RG. 290. Alys. 2262; 'yswawe.' Alys. 2379
Swooning, *sb.* K. Horn. 454
Swop, *sb.* = blow. Marg. 30. ON. svipa
Sword, *sb.* RG. 395
Swore, = sworn? Pol. S. 157
Swored, *sb.* = neck. Alys. 974
Sworre, *sb.* = war. RG. 413
Swost. Rel. S. v. 152. The rhyme requires 'swost', for which 'swost' is probably an error; 'swost' may mean 'throw.' See Hall. s. v. Swot
Swynde, *v. n.* = waste away. Pol. S. 150. AS. swindan
Sygaldry, *sb.* = nonsense, trick. Alys. 7015. Fr. singe, singerie? In the Manuel des Peches, v. 503, 'sygaldry' occurs as a verb, in the sense of 'sing charms, or spells'
Syke, = sigh, *q. v.*
Synagogue, *sb.* Ps. lxxxi. 1
Sytoling, *sb.* = playing on the citole or guitar. Alys. 1043
Sywe, **Sywinge**. See Sue
Sywete. See Suite

T.

Tabard, *sb.* = a short cloak worn by mili-

tary personages. Alys. 5476. Fr. tabar. Ital. tabaro. See Wright's Vocab. p. 133
Tabernacle, *sb.* RG. 20
Tabor, *sb.* = a musical instrument. RG. 396
Taboring, *sb.* Alys. 925
Tache, *v. a.* = spot or stain. Wright's L. P. p. 70. Fr. tache
Tail, *sb.* (cauda). RG. 416. AS. tægel
 = retinue of followers. RG. 805
Tail, *sb.* = tax. RG. 524. Fr. taille
 = figure. RG. 117. Fr. taille
Tail, *v. a.* = cut up. Alys. 2133. Fr. tailier
 sb. = slaughter. Alys. 2217
Tailed, *adj.* RG. 416
Taillage, *sb.* = tax. 343.B.
Take, *v. a.* 3 s. pres. 'tas.' Ps. i. 4; 'thas'? HD. 1129; pret. 'took.' RG. 384
 v. n. to 'take on' about a thing = be annoyed at it. 639 B.
Tale, *sb.* = story. HD. 5; talk. O. and N. 3. RG. 195
 = number, reckoning. HD. 2025
 v. n. = shout, speak. Alys. 1415
Talent, *sb.* = disposition. Alys. 1280. Fr. talent
Taleuace, *sb.* = a large shield. HD. 2323. Fr. talevas. See Roq.
Tame, *adj.* RG. 1. AS. tám
 v. a. Pol. S. 214
Taper, *sb.* RG. 456, 534. AS. taper
Tapnage, *sb.* = secrecy. Alys. 7131. Fr. tapin, tapinage
Tar, *v. a.* = cover with tar. HD. 707. AS. tyro, tare
Targe, *sb.* = a combination of shields, like the Roman testudo. Alys. 2785
Target, *sb.* Alys. 7395. AS. targe. Fr. targe
Tarry, *v. n.* = delay. RG. 109. Fr. tarier
Tarry, *v. a.* = excite, provoke. Ps. cv. 7. AS. teorian. Fr. tarier
Tarrying, *sb.* = delay. RG. 307
Tarryingness, *sb.* = provocation. Ps. xciv. 9
Tarst, = first. HD. 2688. Cf. 'fyrst,' for 'thirst'
Tasting, *sb.* = experience, trial. Alys. 4043
Taughte, *sb.* = gave over to, put in charge of. HD. 2214. See Betake. AS. tacan. SS. i-tæchen
Tavelen, *v. n.* = play at dice. O. and N. 1664. AS. tæflan
Tavern, *sb.* RG. 195

Taw, *v. a.* = dress leather, curry. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. AS. tawian
Tax, *sb.* Pol. S. 151. Fr. taxer. Lat. taxare
Te, = to, with infin. RG. 65
Te, *v. a.* = draw; [teo], St Lucy, 112; draw out, prolong. 'ne te more speche.' K. Horn, 317. 3 s. pres. 'tiht.' O. and N. 1433; = spreads. 1180 B.
 — = educate. part. 'i-tozen.' O. and N. 1723
 — *v. n.* = pull, drag. Wright's L. P. p. 59
 — = go, betake oneself. RG. 40; [teon]. Alys. 6954. part. 'ytyght' = arrived. Alys. 7164. AS. teon
Teach, *v. a.* = 2074 B.; [i-tache]. O. and N. 1345. pret. 'tazte.' RG. 73
Teacher, *sb.* Alys. 17
Team, *sb.* O. and N. 774. RG. 261. AS. teám
Tear, *sb.* RG. 405; pl. 'tern.' Wright's L. P. p. 81
Tear, *v. a.* 2199 B.; 3 p. pret. 'taren.' Alys. 6876
Teat, *sb.* [tit]. Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. tite
Teem, *sb.* = brood. RG. 261. AS. teám
 — *v. a.* = breed. O. and N. 495
Teen, *sb.* = harm, mischief. RG. 80, 395; [tone]. O. and N. 50. AS. teona. See Gl. Rem. to Lazamon, iii. 440
 — = sorrow. 1567 B.
 — *v. a.* = vex, annoy. part. 'itened.' Pol. S. 149
 — = grieve. Wright's L. P. p. 92
Teenful, *adj.* Ps. lxxvii. 8
Teh, *sb.* = ill-humour. Wright's L. P. p. 111. Gael. 'taoig.' Scotch, 'tig.' Ital. 'ticchio'
Tel, *sb.* = deceit. HD. 190
Teld, *sb.* = tent. Ps. xviii. 6. AS. teld
 — *v. a.* = pitch a tent. Alys. 1975, 3470. part. 'ytielde.' Alys. 3438; 'ytolde.' Alys. 5901
Teldstede, *sb.* = tent-place. Ps. cxix. 5
Tele, *v. a.* = blame. O. and N. 1375. AS. tælan
Tell, *v. a.* = RG. 41; pret. 'told.' RG. 389; part. 'ytold.' RG. 368
 — *v. a.* = reckon, account. O. and N. 791, 340; 3 s. pres. 'tolth.' RG. 366
Teller, *sb.* = relator. Alys. 1577
Teme, *v. n.* = be a witness? Wright's L. P. p. 32
 — *v. a.* = summon as a witness. M. Ode, st. 54. AS. teáma
Temper, *v. a.* = rule, restrain. RG. 72
 — *sb.* RG. 429

Tempest, *sb.* RG. 378
Temple, *sb.* RG. 14
Ten. RG. 430
Tence, *sb.* = cause of quarrel. Alys. 3025. Fr. tence, tenser
Tende, *v. a.* = light, kindle. RG. 407; part. 'tende.' RG. 534. AS. tendan
Tender, *adj.* RG. 315
Tenor, *sb.* Alys. 2977
Tenstringed, *adj.* Ps. cxliii. 9
Tent, *sb.* Alys. 4302
Tenth, *adj.* RG. 416, 473
Teo, *vb.* = draw. See Te
Term, *sb.* = set time. 1536 B.
Terrene, *adj.* Alys. 5685
Teste, *sb.* = head. Alys. 7112
Teyte, *adj.* = lively. HD. 1841. ON. teitr
Tha, = they. Ps. cxiii. 3
 — = them. Ibid. 6
Thah. See Though
Thakke, *v. a.* = thwack. Cok. 140. AS. þaccian
Than, *adv.* of comparison. RG. 459. See Then
Thane, *sb.* HD. 2260. pl. 'thavenes'? RG. 202
Thanene. See Thence
Thank [thonc]. *sb.* RG. 485. Wright's L. P. p. 37
 — *v. a.* RG. 452
Thankfully, *adv.* Pol. S. 156
Thanking, *sb.* Alys. 4065
Thar, *v. impers.* = it needs. See Thore, *vn.*
Tharmide, *adv.* = therewith. O. and N. 1368
Tharne, *v. a.* = lose, be deprived of. HD. 2492, 1912. See Gloss. to Ormulum, s. v. þarnenn
 — = endure. HD. 1687. See the Avowyn of Arthur, st. 66, v. 15
Thas, = takes? See Take
Thas, **That**. See under The
That, = done? See The, *v. a.*
That, *conj.* RG. 377, et passim
Thave, *v. a.* = give. HD. 296; [thau]. Fragg. in Warton H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22. Cf. 'thane' and 'cayn' in Havelok
 — = bear, sustain. HD. 2696. AS. þafian
THE. *def. art.*
sing. N. 'the.' RG. 115; 'tho.' RG. 12. 'theo.' Alys. 2325
 G. 'thare.' O. and N. 28
 D. 'than.' O. and N. 125, 133; 'then.' RG. 543; 'thon.' O. and N. 135; fem. 'thare.' O. and N. 1581; 'there.' Wright's L. P. p. 95

- A. 'then.' RG. 542; 'thun.' RG. 508
plur. N. 'theo.' Alys. 3411; 'the.' RG. 42
 A. 'the.' RG. 42
 constr. with subst. and adj.,
 'the waters.' RG. 374; 'the
 new forest.' Ib. 375
 with compar. adj., 'the bet, the
 worse.' RG. 374
- The, dem. pron.**
sing. N. 'the.' O. and N. 798. neut.
 'that.' RG. 377; 'thet.'
 RG. 387
 D. 'than.' O. and N. 1684
 A. 'thut.' 533
- The, rel. pron. = who**
sing. N. 'the.' O. and N. 1384, 1612;
 'that.' RG. 387; 'thit.'
 HD. 2990
 A. 'that.' RG. 387
plur. N. 'that.' RG. 387. Alys. 4656
- The, adv. = there.** HD. 863
- The, v. n. = flourish, prosper.** HD. 2606;
 Alys. 5472; [y-the]. RG. 428; part.
 pres. 'theonige,' for 'theoninge.' 149
 B.; part. pass. 'ithez.' 151 B.; 'y-then.'
 RG. 346. AS. peon
- The, v. a. = do.** M. Ode. 44. part. 'that.'
 HD. 1674. Germ. thun
- The, = or, after 'whether.'** O. and N.
 822, 1358, 1360, 1406
- The, sb. = country.** [theode]. O. and
 N. 1581. HD. 105; territory. Alys.
 96; place. HD. 2890. AS. peod
- Theft, sb.** RG. 503
- Thei.** See Though
- Thelde, v. a. = tell, give account of.**
 Creed of St Athan. 93. ON. pylja. AS.
 pyle. The AS. pyljan does not occur in
 this sense
- Then, adv. [thonne].** RG. 115; [thanne].
 O. and N. 508
 — = when [than]. O. and N. 421
- Thence, adv. gen. of 'then.'** [thannes].
 1141 B.; [thanene]. RG. 377; [thethen].
 Ps. cxxxi. 17
- Thene, v. n. = reach to.** Rel. S. i. 1.
 AS. penian
- There, adv. = of place.** RG. 367; 'thar.'
 O. and N. 1612; 'thore.' Body and
 Soul, 98
 — with verbs, 'there has.' RG. 367
- Thereafter, adv.** RG. 401
- Thereafterward, adv.** Pilate, 110
- Thereagainst, adv.** 294 B.
- Thereat, adv.** RG. 464
- Thereby, adv. [tharbi].** O. and N.
 244

- Therefore, adv.** RG. 115; [thar forn].
 Ps. xxxi. 4
- Therefrom, adv.** RG. 352
- Therehence, adv.** 1145 B.
- Therein, adv.** RG. 387
- Thereof, adv.** 100 B.; [thurof]. O. and
 N. 190
- Thereon, adv.** 546 B.
- Thereout, adv.** RG. 537
- Thereover, adv.** 516 B.
- Therethrough, adv.** 75 B.
- Thereto, adv.** 37 B.
- Thereupon, adv.** RG. 393
- Therewith, adv.** 272 B.
- Therewithout, adv.** 439 B.
- Therne, sb. = a girl.** HD. 298; O. Sax.
 therna. In the Avowynge of Arthur, st.
 23, the word occurs under the form
 'thorne'
- Thertekene, = mark thereto.** HD. 2878.
 AS. taccian
- Thestri, sb. for 'the estrie' = the ap-
 parition, i. e. of the heavenly host.**
 Wright's L. P. p. 96. Fr. estrie
- Thethen, = thence, q. v.**
- Thevethorn, sb. = dog rose or wild briar.**
 Ps. lvii. 10. AS. pefe-porn
- Thew, adj. = in servitude.** HD. 262,
 221 B. AS. peow
 — *vb.* See Underthewe
- Thewes, sb. = manners, morals.** Wright's
 L. P. p. 23. AS. peaw
- Theymen, sb. = thew men or yeomen.**
 RG. 330
- They, sb. = teen, hurt?** Rel. Ant. i. 113
- Thick, adj.** RG. 412; used of air. Alys.
 4079
 — *v. n.* = become thick. Alys. 3855.
 Fr. Sci. 309
- Thief, sb.** RG. 277, 428
- Thieffy, adv. [theofliche].** 285 β. Alys.
 4002
- Thigg, v. n. = beg.** Ps. cviii. 10. HD.
 1373. AS. picgan, to receive
- Thiggand, sb. = beggar.** Ps. xxxix. 18
- Thigh, sb. [thy].** RG. 244; [theo]. O.
 and N. 1495; pl. 'thyes.' RG. 417;
 'thes.' HD. 1903. AS. peoh
- Thild, sb. = endurance.** Ps. ix. 19. AS.
 pyld
- Thin, adj.** Wright's L. P. p. 37; [thunne].
 Ibid. p. 47
- Thin.** See Thou
- Thine, adj. before a cons.** RG. 238
- Thing, sb.** RG. 367, 379. AS. ping
 — = cause, reason; 'for mine thinge'
 = for my sake. O. and N. 434
- Think, v. n.** RG. 397; [ithenche]. O.
 and N. 723; pret. 'thohte.' RG. 369;

part. 'ithoht.' 110 B. 1378 B.; AS. *þencan*
Think, *v. n.* = seem. 3 s. pres. 'thunth.' O. and N. 1590; 'thin3th.' Fr. Sci. 96; 'me thunth.' O. and N. 1647; 'me thunth.' O. and N. 1670; pret. 'tho3te.' 10 B.; 16 B. AS. *þincan*
Thinking, *sb.* = thought. Ps. xviii. 15
Thinly, *adv.* Alys. 5922
Thinne, *v. a.* = extend. Ps. lix. 10; cvii. 10. AS. *þenian*
Third, *adj.* [pydde]. RG. 397
Thire, *adj.* = thy. O. and N. 429
Thirle, *v. a.* = pierce. Wright's L. P. p. 88. AS. *þirian*
 — *sb.* = hole, hence a privy chamber. Ps. civ. 30. AS. *þirel*
Thirst, *sb.* [virst]. Body and Soul, 87
Thirteen. RG. 390
Thirteenth, *adj.* [thretteoth], 330 β
Thirtieth, *adj.* RG. 441
Thirty. RG. 375
This, *dem. pron.*
 — *sing.* N. RG. 367
 D. 'thisse.' O. and N. 659; 'pusse.' M. Ode, 172
 A. 'this.' Wright's L. P. p. 50; 'thas.' O. and N. 1440
plur. N. This = these. Wright's L. P. p. 42; 'thuse.' Fr. Sci. 122
 D. and A. 'thenne.' Wright's L. P. p. 23
Thiستنness, *sb.* = darkness. HD. 2191. AS. *þýsternes*. Germ. *finsterniss*
Thit, = that. HD. 2990
Thither, *adv.* [puder]. RG. 543, 387
Thitherward. RG. 387
Thixil, *sb.* = an adze. Ps. lxxiii. 6; but the AS. *þixl* seems only to mean 'the shaft of a waggon.' In Wright's Vocab. p. 275, we find 'acia' (i. e. *ascia*), translated 'a tyxhyl'
Tho, *adv.* = then. RG. 384
 — = when. O. and N. 1688
 — = though, *q. v.*
Thole, *v. a.* = endure. RG. 407, 509; part. 'tyholed.' RG. 24. AS. *þólian*
Tholemod, *adj.* = long-suffering. Alys. 393. Wright's L. P. p. 72. AS. *þólmód*
Thong, *sb.* RG. 115
Thonk, *sb.* = thought. O. and N. 490
 — = will; 'hire thonkes,' gen. abs. = with her will. O. and N. 70, 292 B. M. Ode, st. 43. AS. *þonc*, *þanc*
Thonkyng, *sb.* = thought. 'heore thonkyng.' Alys. 1660
Thore, *v. n.* = dare. 581 β. 2 s. pres. 'therstou.' 585 β; pret. 'therste.' 895 B. ON. *þora*
 — *v. n.* = need. 120 β. 3 s. pres.

'tharf.' O. and N. 190; 'thar.' Ritson's AS. viii. 57. AS. *þearfan*. Germ. *dürfen*
Thore. See **There**
Thore, 'on thore lay.' Wright's L. P. p. 95; probably, 'on or according to the law.' 'Thore' is the dat. sing. of the def. art. AS. *þære*
Thorn, *sb.* 389 β
Thornback, *sb.* = a fish. HD. 759
Thorough, *prep.* See **Through**
Thoroughly, *adv.* = going right through. HD. 680
Thoste, *sb.* = dung. Pol. S. 237; Ps. lxxxii. 11. AS. *þost*
Thou, *sing.* N. 'thou.' RG. 115; 'thu.' O. and N. 71; 'thow.' Alys. 3371
 G. 'thim.' 'maugre thim.' HD. 1128
 A. 'the.' 424 B.
plur. N. 'þe.' 26 B.
 A. 'þou.' 583 β; 'eu.' O. and N. 1791; 'ow.' Ibid. 1696
Though, *adv.* [tho]. RG. 371; [thoi]. RG. 64; [thah]. O. and N. 1272; [thof]. Creed of St Athan. 79; [thex]. 156 B.
Thought, *sb.* 38 and 41 B. Ps. cxviii. 97
 — = care, anxiety. RG. 506. Wright's L. P. p. 53
Thoure, perhaps for 'þo were.' RG. 534, sed qu?
Thousand, *adj.* RG. 368, 454
 — *sb.* Ps. cxviii. 72
Thowen, *adj.* = virtuous. Wright's L. P. p. 23. AS. *þeáw*
Thraldom, *sb.* RG. 12, 480
Thralhede, *sb.* = thraldom. RG. 47
Thrall, *sb.* = a slave. HD. 1097. AS. *þræl*
 — = subjection, servitude. RG. 143
Thraying, *part.* = chastening. Ps. lxxii. 14; [þraihand]. Ps. cxvii. 18. AS. *þreagan*
Threat, *v. a.* RG. 110; pret. 'thrat.' Wright's L. P. p. 53; part. 'thrat.' Pol. S. 158
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 23
Threaten, *v. a.* RG. 457, 501
Threating, *sb.* 2107 B.
Threde, *v. a.* = either 'dread' or 'threaten.' 2107 B. Numerous examples of the interchange of 'th' and 'd' may be found in the Romance of Lybeaus Disconus, in Ritson's Rom. vol. ii.; as 'thoghty' for 'doughty,' 'tho' for 'do,' &c.
Three. RG. 371; [thrinne]. HD. 716

Threpe, *v. a.* = convict, refute. Ps. xciii.
10. AS. preapian
Threstelcock, *sb.* = thrush. Wright's
L. P. pp. 40, 43
Threte, = destroyed, worn out? Wright's
L. P. p. 23. From AS. 'proten,' part
of 'preotan,' to vex, oppress, wear out
Thrice, *adv.* RG. 490; [thrye]. RG. 191
Thrie, *sb.* = affliction. HD. 730. AS.
þryccan, þrycnes
Thriddendeles, *sb.* = third part. Alys.
5161
Thrift, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 47
Thring, *v. n.* = push, press. O. and N.
794. AS. þringan
— *v. a.* = dash to pieces. Ps. lxxii.
20; pret. 'thrange.' Ps. lxxvii. 59;
part. 'thringen.' Ps. lxxii. 22; 'ith-
runge.' O. and N. 38
Thrinnes, *sb.* = Trinity. Creed of St
Athan. 10, 11. AS. þrines
Thriste, *adj.* = bold. O. and N. 758.
AS. þrist
Thrive, *v. n.* RG. 11. ON. þrifaz. Dan.
trives
Thrivemon, *sb.* = a thrifty man. Pol.
S. 159
Thriven, *adj.* = virtuous, good. Wright's
L. P. pp. 23, 26; 'thriven and thro.'
Body and Soul, 87; 'thryven in thro.'
Wright's L. P. p. 26, and see p. 39
Thro, *adj.* = bold, good. See under
Thriven. AS. þræa
Throat, *sb.* Body and Soul, 148. AS.
þróte
Throatbolle, *sb.* = windpipe. Rel. S. v.
173. AS. þrótbolla
Throe, *sb.* [thrawe]. Alys. 606. AS.
þræag
Throghe, *sb.* = pit, sepulchre. Ps. lxxvii.
7; lxxvii. 5. AS. þruh
Throne, *sb.* 2343 B.; [trone]. Wright's
L. P. pp. 26, 47
Throng, *sb.* Alys. 3639. AS. þringan
Through, *prep.* = on account of. [thurf].
91 B.; [thurs]. O. and N. 821;
[thurch]. O. and N. 1396
— = by means of. [thurth]. O.
and N. 1426
— = throughout (of time). [thurz].
O. and N. 447
— = throughout (of place). [þoru].
RG. 373
— = throughout. [þoru]. RG. 367
Throughgo, *v. n.* Ps. c. 2; pret. 'thurgh-
yhode.' Ps. civ. 18
Throughout, *prep.* [þoru out]. RG. 416
— *adv.* = entirely. O. and N.
877, 878; [thurfout]. 262 B.

Throw, *sb.* = a space of time. RG. 261;
hence 'a turn.' O. and N. 260. AS.
þrag
Throw, *v. a.* Rel. S. i. 37; pret. 'threw.'
K. Horn, 1108; part. 'ithrow.' F. and
P. 14
— = throw from a horse. Alys. 2226;
pret. 'threowe.' Alys. 2791
— *v. n.* = fall from a horse. Alys.
2224
Throwing, *sb.* = unhorsing a knight.
Alys. 1614
Thrughe, = a pit. See Throghe
Thrush, *sb.* [thruisse]. Cok. 94
Thrust, *v. a.* = push out. HD. 1152
Thrustle, *sb.* = throstle, or thrush.
Wright's L. P. p. 26
Thulke, = this. RG. 373, 549; = that.
RG. 412. From AS. þylc, i. e. þyllíc,
the like. It is not used in AS. for the
dem. pron., but occurs in *Lazamon* in
this sense
Thuman, *sb.* = yeoman. RG. 470
Thund, *adv.* = yonder. *Fragm. in War-*
ton, H.E.P. vol. i. p. 21
Thunder, *sb.* RG. 378
— *v. n.* Ps. xvii. 14
Thundering, *sb.* RG. 414
Thursday. RG. 419, 532
Thurte, *adv.* = athwart, across, astride.
HD. 10. AS. þweor
Thus, *adv.* RG. 443
Thuster, *sb.* = darkness. O. and N. 198.
AS. þýstru
Thusterness, *sb.* = darkness. O. and N.
369; [thisterness]. HD. 2191
Thuvele, *sb.* = twigs, underwood. O. and
N. 278. AS. þúfe
Thy, *adj.* RG. 238; [thire]. O. and N.
429
Tide, *sb.* = time. 37 β. AS. tíd
— *v. n.* = happen. RG. 418. 1813 B.;
[itid]. O. and N. 1254; 3 s. pres. 'tid.'
RG. 134
Tideful, *adj.* = opportune. Ps. xxxi. 6
Tiding, *sb.* = news. RG. 383, 441
Tie, *v. a.* part. 'iteid.' 521 β
Tiger, *sb.* Alys. 5227
Take, *sb.* = dog. Pol. S. 238. ON. ták
Till, *v. n.* = reach, extend. RG. 8, 151.
Fr. Sci. 246. From ON. til = to; cf.
AS. 'till,' an end, object
Till, *v. a.* = cultivate. RG. 21, 41. AS.
tilian
Tilling, *sb.* Pol. S. 149; [talling]. Alys.
5932
Tilth, *sb.* Ps. civ. 12. AS. tilð
Timber, *sb.* Alys. 2885
Timbre, *sb.* = timbrel. Alys. 191

Time, *sb.* RG. 9. 370. In Ps. cxxxi. 5, 'times' is used for 'brows,' evidently a mistranslation of the Latin 'tempora'

Timeful, *adj.* = suitable. Ps. cxliv. 15

Timely, *adv.* = in good time. RG. 258

Timing, *sb.* = time, season. Frag. in Warton, H. E. P., vol. i. p. 22

Timpan, *sb.* = drum. Ps. lxvii. 26; Ps. cxlix. 3

Tin, *sb.* RG. 1, 6

Tine. See Tende

Time, *v. a.* = lose. HD. 2023. ON. tyna

Tinsel, *sb.* = perdition, destruction. Ps. lxxvii. 12. ON. tyna

Tite, *adv.* = quickly. Ps. cv. 13; xxxvi. 2. AS. tid, tidlice

Tithe, *v. n.* = pay tithes; pret. 'tethegede.' RG. 261

Tithe, *v. a.* = grant. RG. 114. AS. tiðian

Tithing, *sb.* = a division of the hundred. RG. 267

Tithing, *sb.* = a tenth part [teoping]. Judas, 135

Tizth. See Te

To, *prep.* 'to this land,' 'to Scotlande.' RG. 367

— = towards. 'to men.' RG. 369

— sign of dative case. RG. 370

To, *adv.* = till. Alys. 5902. Ps. xvii. 38

To, *adv.* = too, *q. v.*

To, with *infin.* 'to fle that cas.' RG. 367; [te]. RG. 65

To, = two, *q. v.*

Toad, *sb.* = frog; pl. 'tade.' Ps. lxxvii. 45

— = toad. Body and Soul, 210

To and fro. Body and Soul, 184

Tobeat, *v. a.* = beat violently. O. and N. 1608

Toberste, *v. n.* = burst; part. 'to-borste.' Body and Soul, 159

— *v. a.* = break in two; pret. 'to-barst.' Alys. 2154

Tobreak, *v. a.* = break in pieces. RG. 288, 419

— *v. n.* K. Horn, 1109

Tobrede, *v. a.* = enlarge. Ps. iv. 2. AS. to-brædan

Tobrede, *v. a.* = tear in pieces; part. 'to-brode.' O. and N. 1006. AS. 'tobredan'

Tobrenne, *v. a.* = kindle. Ps. ii. 13

Tobrise, *v. a.* = bruise; part. 'tobrised.' HD. 1950

Tobune, *v. a.* = strike violently. O. and N. 1164. AS. bana, bona

Tobuste, *v. a.* = batter, bang. O. and N. 1608

Tobuy, *v. a.* = buy; pret. 'tobohte.' Wright's L. P. p. 93

Tochine, *v. a.* = split in pieces. O. and N. 1563; part. 'tococon.' Alys. 573. See 'tochon,' in Gloss. to Laȝ. AS. to-cinan

Tooleave, *v. a.* pret. 'toolef.' RG. 17, 401

Tocome, *v. n.* = come to, arrive. RG. 367

Tocrush, *v. a.* HD. 1992

Todash, *v. a.* RG. 540

Today, 295 β

Todele, *v. a.* = divide. RG. 492, 529

Todraw, *v. a.* = tear in pieces, destroy. RG. 422. Wright's L. P. p. 111

— = draw or carry. RG. 509

Todrive, *v. a.* = drive away, put to flight. RG. 458. Alys. 6216

Toe, *sb.* RG. 539; pl. 'to.' Marg. 46

Toflatt, *part.* = flattened. Alys. 5833

Toflight, *sb.* = refuge. Ps. xvii. 3

Tofore, *adv.* = before. RG. 377

Toforen, *adv.* = before. Wright's L. P. p. 110

Tofrusahe, *v. a.* = smash. HD. 1993

Tofye, *v. n.* = dissolve in corruption. Wright's L. P. p. 101. ON. fægja, to clean out. See 'Defyyn' and 'Fyn' in the Prompt. Parv., and the notes there

Together, *adv.* RG. 435; [togare]. K. Horn, 876

Tognaw, *v. a.* Alys. 6119

Tognide, *v. a.* = dash, bruise; pret. 'to-gnoddod.' Ps. ci. 11. AS. gnidan

Togo, *v. n.* 3 pl. pret. 'togane.' Ps. ii. 2

Tohene, *v. a.* = vex, scorn. O. and N. 1127. AS. hýnan

Tohew, *v. a.* RG. 540; pret. 'tohewe.' Alys. 5704

Token, *sb.* RG. 291

Tokening, *sb.* = a token, or sign. RG. 396

— = making signs. Alys. 6439

Toknit, *v. a.* Ps. cxlvi. 3

Tolene, *part.* = lent. Wright's L. P. p. 49

Toll, *sb.* = tax. Pol. S. 237. Alys. 3795. AS. tól

Toll, *v. a.* = tull, allure. O. and N. 1625. ON. túlka, allieere

Tolonst, *part.* = lanced, pierced. Alys. 1621

Tolyvre, *v. a.* = deliver. Pol. S. 237

Tomb, *sb.* RG. 224

Tome, *sb.* = leisure. RG. 557. ON. tóm

— *adj.* = vain, useless. O. and N. 1670. AS. tom. ON. tóm

Tomehed, *sb.* = vanity. Ps. xxiv. 4; xxxiv. 7

Tomorrow. 898 B.

Tomourn, *v. n.* = mourn. Wright's L. P. p. 86
Toname, *sb.* = surname. RG. 431. The reading 'two name' is clearly an error
Tone. See Teen
Tong, *sb.* O. and N. 156. pl. 'tangen,' 475 β. AS. tange
Tongue, *sb.* 645 B.
Toningue? Creed of St Athan. 18. Possibly a mistake for 'theoning.' AS. peonung, power
Too, *adv.* [to] 'to fewe.' 174 B.
Tool, *sb.* = sword. Alys. 815
Tooth, *sb.* RG. 407
Toothed, *adj.* Alys. 5408
Top, *sb.* = spinning top. Alys. 1706. Dan. top
Top, *sb.* = a lock or curl of wool. O. and N. 428. AS. top
Top, *sb.* = head. Marg. 47
 — = summit. 339 β. ON. toppr
Top, *v. n.* = wrestle, fight together. Pilate, 15. Dut. toppen. Kil
Topazium, *sb.* = topaz. Cok. 90. Ps. cxviii. 127
Toqueme, *adv.* = agreeably. Creed of St Athan. 5. See Gloss. to Orm. s. v. tocweme
Toraced, *part.* = broken in pieces. RG. 22. ON. rekja, part. rakit, to undo, unweave
Toraunced, *part.* = broken in pieces. RG. 216. This is probably only another form of the preceding word
Toreave, *v. a.* = tear; pret. 'torof.' RG. 29
Torede, *v. a.* HD. 118
Torel, *sb.* = tower. Alys. 3239
Torend, *v. a.* Alys. 6622, 7881
Torforth, = multitudes? Alys. 3205. W. torf
Torive, *v. a.* = split. Alys. 6217; part. 'toriven.' HD. 1954
Torment, *sb.* St Andrew, 18. St Kath. 165
Tormenting, *sb.* St Andrew, 57
Tormentor, *sb.* St Andrew, 81
Tort. See Turd
Toshake, *v. a.* O. and N. 1645
Toshene, *v. a.* = destroy. O. and N. 1118. AS. to-scaenan
Toshiver, *v. n.* Alys. 2728
 — *v. a.* HD. 1993
Toalit, *v. a.* O. and N. 694
Tospill, *v. a.* Ps. xliii. 8
Tospread, *v. a.* RG. 160
Toswolle, *part.* = swollen. Pol. S. 157
Tote, *v. n.* = look, spy. HD. 2104. Swed. titta

Totear, *v. a.* Alys. 6297; pret. 'totare.' Alys. 4658; part. 'totorn.' HD. 1948
Tothriste, *adj.* = very bold. O. and N. 171. AS. prist
Tothute, *sb.* pret. = thou hast confounded. Ps. xiii. 6. AS. pywan?
Totill, *v. a.* = cultivate. Fr. Sci. 42
Totorve, *v. a.* = throw missiles at. O. and N. 1164. In v. 1117, 'totorneth' is probably a misprint for 'totorveth.' AS. torfian
Totose, *v. n.* = hurt, injure. O. and N. 70; part. 'totused.' HD. 1948. AS. teosu
Totread, *v. a.* 3 pl. pret. 'totraden.' Alys. 3946
Totwitch, *v. a.* = pluck at. O. and N. 1645. AS. twiccian
Touch, *v. a.* 2229 B.
Touching, *sb.* St Lucy, 33
Tough, *adj.* [tou]. RG. 515; [touzt]. RG. 510; [tozte]. O. and N. 703; [tohte]. O. and N. 1444. AS. tōh
Toupe, *sb.* = a tup, ram. Ritson's AS. viii. 107. Sw. tuppā, a cock
Tour, *sb.* = arrangement, business. RG. 468. Fr. tour
Tournament, *sb.* RG. 384, 534
Tourney, *sb.* 213 B.
Tourneying, *sb.* = jousting in tournaments. Alys. 1045
Toute, *sb.* = ramp. Cok. 134. Dut. stuit. ON. torta. Cf. Fr. touton. Cotgr.
Toward, *prep.* = on the side of; 'toward Normandy.' RG. 2
 — *adv.* = this way; 'toward, forward.' Ps. cxviii. 8
Tower, *sb.* RG. 402
Towhen, *adv.* = how long? Ps. iv. 3; lxxxviii. 47
Town, *sb.* RG. 378, 512
Townsman, *sb.* Rel. Ant. i. 144
Towrench, *v. a.* = extricate. Body and Soul, 155
Towrest, *v. a.* = force open. Body and Soul, 189
Toyear, = this year. 235 β. Ritson's AS. viii. 183
Tprot, = interjection of contempt. Pol. S. 223
Trace, *sb.* 'took a trace' = retired. Alys. 7771. Fr. traxir
Traitor, *sb.* RG. 519
Traitorry, *sb.* = treason. Alys. 3983
Transcript, *sb.* 548 B.
Transmigration, *sb.* RG. 9
Trappe, *sb.* = trappings. Alys. 1606
Travail, *sb.* RG. 379, 395

Trayed, *part.* = annoyed. Alys. 3046.
 AS. tréga
Treachery, *sb.* RG. 56
Treachour, *sb.* RG. 455
Treacle, *sb.* [tracle]. Cok. 82. See Triacle
Tread, *v. a.* RG. 132
 — = copulate. *part.* 'itrede.' O. and N. 501
Treason, *sb.* RG. 385, 447
Treasure, *sb.* RG. 375
Treasurer, *sb.* Alys. 826
Treasury, *sb.* RG. 374
Treble, *adj.* = triple. Alys. 6606
Treche, *sb.* = track. RG. 145. Fr. trache
Tree, *sb.* = RG. 408, 536; [trough]. Alys. 6329; [trowe]. Alys. 6762
Treisuses. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176; probably a corruption of Fr. 'trés usés'; old worn pieces of leather, to the use of which the cobblers were restricted in mending shoes. The alutarii, or cordwainers, on the other hand, were confined to the *making* of shoes with *new* leather
Trenne, *v. a.* = separate. Rel. Ant. ii. 212
Tresche, *sb.* = trench. AG. 552
Trespass, *sb.* RG. 374, 528
 — *v. n.* Pol. S. 198
Tressed, *adj.* Alys. 5409
Tressure, *sb.* = tresses. Wright's L. P. p. 105
Treye, *sb.* = sorrow. Rel. Ant. i. 113. AS. tréga
Triacle, *sb.* = medicine, remedy. Alys. 5071. Wright's L. P. p. 26
Trichard, *sb.* = deceiver. Pol. S. 69
Trick, *v. n.* = deceive [trichen]. Pol. S. 69
Trie, *adj.* = choice. Cok. 19, 73; Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Trifle, *sb.* RG. 417. Lit. 'a small piece,' from AS. trifelan, to pound
 — *v. n.* *part.* 'trifling.' St Dunstan, 74
Trinity, *sb.* RG. 533
Tripe, *sb.* Alys. 1578. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. Fr. tripe. Ital. trippa
Trobles. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176; probably a corruption of Fr. 'tróblés,' waste, spoilt leather; from Fr. 'tróbler' = corrompre, gâter, Roq. See Treisuses
Trod, *sb.* = tread, or track. Body and Soul, 212. AS. trod
Tromcheri, *sb.* = trumpety? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. Fr. troncer, to break into small pieces. Cf. Gawin Douglas's 'trumpis,' fragments, which is probably the origin of the modern form

Trome, *sb.* = a company. HD. 8. AS. truma
Trone. See Throne
Tronn (sic in MS.), *sb.* = a steelyard. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Trotevale, *sb.* = trifling, joke. Body and Soul, 146. Lat. titivillitia
Troth, *sb.* = betrothal. K. Horn, 694
Trouble, *adj.* = troubled, murky. Alys. 4709
Troué, *sb.* = hole. Alys. 7465. Fr. trou
Trough. See Tree
Trow, *v. a.* = believe. RG. 110
Trowe, *sb.* = trust, belief. Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. treow
Trowe. See Tree
Truage, *sb.* = fealty. RG. 39, 372
Truce, *sb.* RG. 529. AS. trúwa. Fr. trêve, truwe
True, *adj.* RG. 377
Trueness, *sb.* RG. 391
Truly, *adv.* RG. 93
Trump, *sb.* = trumpet. RG. 396
Trumper, *sb.* = trumpeter. Alys. 3426
Trumping, *sb.* Alys. 925
Truncheon [tronchon], *sb.* = part of a broken spear. Alys. 3745
Trundle [trendli], *v. n.* = roll. O. and N. 135. AS. trendel
Truss, *sb.* Wright's L. P. pp. 110, 111. Fr. torser, trusser
 — *v. a.* = pack up. HD. 2017. Alys. 990
 — = fasten. Alys. 5477
 — *v. n.* = prepare oneself. RG. 487. Alys. 7160
Trust, *v. a.* RG. 468, 469
 — *v. n.* [triste]. O. and N. 760; [traiste]. Ps. cxv. 1
Trusty, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 47
Truth, *sb.* RG. 388, 457; [trauthe]. Creed of St Athan. 4; [trauhi]. Ibid. 87
Try, *v. a.* = refine, as gold; *part.* 'ytried.' Alys. 828
Trysthor, *sb.* = traitor. RG. 302
Trywede, *sb.* = truth, good faith. RG. 358
Tubrugge, *sb.* = townbridge. RG. 543. Pol. S. 222
Tuenge, *v. n.* = pinch. See Twinge
Tuesday. RG. 552
Tug, *v. n.* Body and Soul, 226; *part.* 'ytuht.' Pol. S. 220. AS. teohhian
Tuke, *v. n.* = harass, punish. O. and N. 63. AS. tucian
Tumble, *v. n.* Alys. 2465. AS. tumbian
Tumbrel, *sb.* = a porpoise. HD. 757. Swed. tumlare

Turd, *sb.* = excrement [tort]. O. and N. 1684. AS. *tord*
Turf, *sb.* HD. 939. O. and N. 1165. AS. *turf*
Turn, *v. n.* = return; 'turnde again.' RG. 387. 53 B.
 — with 'to' = become; 'turn to ill.' RG. 375
 — = turn against a person. RG. 367
 — *v. a.* = turn one's back on a person. RG. 525; part. 'yturned.' RG. 28
 — = convert. St Swithin, 10
Turnay, *sb.* = tournament. Alys. 141
Turneyng, *sb.* Alys. 1045
Turtle, *sb.* = dove. Ps. lxxxiii. 11. Wright's L. P. p. 26
Tusk, *sb.* Ps. lvii. 7. AS. *tux*
Twege, *sb.* = doubt. M. Ode, st. 177. AS. *tweogan*
Twelfth, *adj.* RG. 416, 446
Twelfthnight. Alys. 6403
Twelve. RG. 18, 492
Twelvemonth, *sb.* = year. Pol. S. 71
Twentieth, *adj.* RG. 439
Twenty. RG. 440
Twere, *sb.* = doubt, subject of doubt. O. and N. 989. AS. *tweo*. S. Goth. *two*
Twibil, *sb.* = axe. Wright's L. P. p. 110. AS. *twý-bill*
Twice, *adv.* [twe]. RG. 222
Twifald, *v. n.* = hesitate. Ps. lxxv. 14; cv. 33
Twinge, *v. a.* [tuenge] = pinch. St Dunst. 81. O. and N. 156
 — = persecute. Ps. xvi. 9. Dan. *twinge*.
Twinging, *sb.* = persecution. Ps. xvii. 19
Twinkling, *sb.* = 'in the twinkling of an eye.' Wright's L. P. p. 106. AS. *twincian*
 — = twangling, or tinkling (of a harp). Alys. 2572
Twinne, *v. a.* = divide. Ps. liv. 10
 — *v. n.* = separate, stand aloof from. Ps. xvi. 13. AS. *twý*
Two [tuo]. RG. 368; [to]. RG. 533
 n. pl. 'tweie.' O. and N. 793
 gen. pl. 'tweire.' O. and N. 886; 'twam.' O. and N. 1475; 'twom.' O. and N. 989
Twom. See **Two**
Tyffen, *v. a.* = adorn. Alys. 4109. Manuel des Pecches, 3204, 3208. ON. *typpa*.
Tyfyng, *sb.* = ornament. Manuel des Pecches, 3242
Tyrant, *sb.* RG. 389. pl. 'tyranne.' Alys. 7499

U.

Ughtening, *sb.* = dawn. See **Uztening**, *Uzten*
Umbe, *prep.* = around. Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. *ymbe*
Umbestonde, *adv.* = formerly. HD. 2297. Wright's L. P. p. 46
Umbewhile, *adv.* = at times. Wright's L. P. p. 49
Umbistand, *v. a.* = surround; pret. 'umbistode.' HD. 1875
Umbiyeden, *vb.* = surrounded. HD. 1842
Umgang, *sb.* = circuit. Ps. xi. 9
Umgive, *v. a.* = surround. Ps. vii. 8
Umgo, *v. n.* = go round; imper. 'umga' Ps. lviii. 7
Umgripe, *v. a.* = embrace. Ps. lxxviii. 8
Umklip, *v. a.* = embrace. Ps. xlvii. 13
Umlap, *v. a.* = encircle. Ps. xxxix. 13; lxx. 11. AS. *læppa*, a hem, border
Umlock, *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 62
Umset, *v. a.* = surround. Ps. xxi. 13
Umshadow, *v. a.* = overshadow. Ps. xc. 4
Umstanding, *sb.* = circumstance. Ps. cxl. 3
Untipped, *part.* = dressed. Ps. cxliii. 12. See **Tyffen**
Unalike, *adj.* 140 β
Unarmed, *adj.* RG. 543
Unaware, *adj.* [unwar, uniwar]. RG. 88
Unbecomely, *adj.* K. Horn, 1097
Unbegotten, *adj.* [unbezet]. Signa ante Jud. 31
Unbind, *v. a.* RG. 74, 318; part. 'unbound.' RG. 161
Unblithe, *adj.* HD. 141. Wright's L. P. p. 30
Unbold, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 100
Unborn, *adj.* Manuel des Pecches, 4857
Unbought, *adj.* Rel. Ant. i. 114
 — = unrecompensed. M. Ode, st. 30
Unbrede, *v. a.* = open. Pol. S. 156. AS. *on-bredan*
Unbroad, *adj.* [unbrad]. Pol. S. 156
Unburied, *adj.* RG. 219, 416
Unbuxom, *adj.* = disobedient. Rel. S. vi. 10
Unbuxomness, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 3013
Uncle, *sb.* RG. 446
Unclean, *adj.* RG. 351
Uncleanness, *sb.* RG. 434
Unclothe, *v. a.* HD. 659
Uncomely, *adj.* Body and Soul, 59

Uncouth, *adj.* = unknown. Alys. 5993; = unknowing in an act, sense. Wright's L. P. p. 103? AS. uncūð
Uncunning, *sb.* 1024 B.
Under, *prep.* RG. 480; 'under that' = until. RG. 451
 — *v. a.* = put under. Ps. xvii. 48
Under, *sb.* See Undern
Underandnes, *sb.* = harmless. Ps. vii. 9. AS. derian
Underdo, *v. a.* = cheat. K. Horn, 1471
Underfang, *v. a.* = take up. RG. 371; pret. 'underfong'
 — = understand. HD. 115
 — = elect. RG. 447
 — = receive, acknowledge. RG. 461. Wright's L. P. p. 59
Underfind, *v. a.* = discover. Wright's L. P. p. 45
Underfoot. 2031 B.
Underganging, *sb.* = humiliation. Ps. xl. 10
Undergo, *v. a.* = make to go under. Ps. xvi. 13
Underhand, = under one's hand, in one's power. RG. 141
Underlay, *v. a.* = put under. Ps. viii. 8
Underlout, *v. n.* = bow to. Ps. lix. 10; xxxvi. 7. AS. underlutan
Undern, *sb.* = third hour of the day, or 9 A.M. 2482 B.; [under]. Wright's L. P. p. 41. AS. undern. MG. undaurns
Undernime, *v. a.* = take up. Body and Soul, 111
Understand, *v. a.* RG. 386; 'Thu nart understonde' = thou dost not understand. RG. 453
 — *v. n.* RG. 78; 'To understonde hym' = suggest to himself or devise. RG. 431
Understanding, *sb.* Ps. cx. 10; cxviii. 73
Underthewe, *v. a.* = subdue. Alys. 1406. AS. under þeowan
Underwit, *v. a.* = understand; pret. 'underwat.' O. and N. 1089
Underȝete, *v. a.* = understand. RG. 401; perceive, discover. RG. 165. AS. under-gitan
Undeserved, *adj.* RG. 54
Undo, *v. a.* = destroy. RG. 384, 477
 — = open. Wright's L. P. pp. 58, 71
Undreh, = intolerable? Wright's L. P. p. 41. AS. dreogan
Uneasily, *adv.* 2252 B.
Uneasy, *adj.* 1482 B.
Uneaten, *adj.* [un-y-ete]. 296 β
Unelde, *sb.* = extreme old age. Ps. lxx. 18

Unele, *sb.* = sickness. RG. 377. AS. unhælu
 — = wickedness. RG. 384
 — *adj.* = evil. RG. 428
 — *v. n.* = become sick. RG. 349
Unfast, *adj.* Rel. Ant. i. 113
Unfast, *adj.* = insecure. Ps. xvii. 27
Unfele, *adj.* = evil. O. and N. 1379. See 'unfæle' in Gloss. to Laz.
Unfest, *adj.* = insecure. Ps. xxv. 1; xxvi. 2
Unfestand, *adj.* = insecure. Ps. ix. 4
Unfete, *adj.* = not feat, not good. Wright's L. P. p. 43. Fr. faiteis
Unfiled, *adj.* = undefiled. Ps. xvii. 31
Unfillandlike, *adj.* = insatiable. Ps. c. 5
Unforholde, *adj.* = unrewarded. M. Ode, st. 30. AS. unforgolden
Unfree, *adj.* = niggardly, illiberal. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 191
Unfulmaking, *sb.* = imperfection. Ps. cxxxviii. 16
Ungirt, *part.* RG. 526
Unglad, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 29
Ungood, *adj.* O. and N. 129. Ps. i. 1
Ungreithe, **Ungreithed**, *adj.* = unready. Wright's L. P. p. 99. 2241 B.
Ungrete, *sb.* = smallness. O. and N. 752
Unhallowed, *adj.* RG. 349
Unhealth, *sb.* M. Ode, st. 96, 8
Unhele, *v. a.* = uncover. Ps. xxviii. 9. AS. unhélan
Unhendly, *adv.* RG. 412
Unholde, *adj.* = unpleasant. Wright's L. P. p. 24. AS. unhold
Unhonest, *adj.* = foul, indecent. Alys. 6472
Unhooded, *adj.* Ritson's AS. xvii. 126
 — = lay, a layman. O. and N. 1176
Unhosed, *adj.* RG. 526
Unicorn, *sb.* Alys. 6710. Ps. xxviii. 6
Unisome, *adj.* = disunited. O. and N. 1520
Uniune, *sb.* = pearl. Cok. 87. Lat. unio
Unker, = of us two. See I
Unkevel, *v. a.* = uncover. HD. 601
Unkindly, *adv.* = against nature or kind. HD. 1250
 — = cruelly. 1540 B.
Unkindness, *sb.* RG. 31
Unkunde, *adj.* = not legitimate (of a king). RG. 423
Unkindede, *sb.* = unkindness. RG. 479
Unlast, *v. n.* = not to last. Ps. lxxxix. 6
Unlaw, *v. a.* = outlaw. RG. 473. 602 B.
Unlawfully, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 53
Unlede, *adj.* = wicked. O. and N. 974. AS. unlæd

Unlength, *sb.* = want of length. O. and N. 752

Unliche, *adv.* = only. Alys. 69

Unlike, *adj.* O. and N. 804

Unlovesome, *adj.* Alys. 6423

Unlust, *sb.* = misery, want of pleasure. Body and Soul, 95

Unmade, *adj.* Creed of St Athan. 31

Unmarried, *adj.* RG. 31

Unmeek, *adj.* Ps. iv. 3

Unmeet, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 23

Unmerry, *adj.* [unmurie]. O. and N. 346

Unmethe, *sb.* = want of moderation. O. and N. 352. AS. *unmæte*

Unmight, *sb.* = weakness. 1443 B.

Unmighty, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 22

Unmild, *adj.* O. and N. 61; 1497 B.

Unnait, *adj.* = vain, useless. Ps. ii. 1. AS. *unnet*

Unnaitlike, *adv.* = vainly. Ps. xxxviii. 12

Unnaitnes, *sb.* = vanity. Ps. xl. 7

Unne, *v. a.* = love. Wright's L. P. p. 40. ON. *unna*

Unne, *v. n.* = grant, allow. M. Ode, 158; 1 s. pres. 'an.' O. and N. 1737. AS. *unnan*

Unnethe, *adv.* = scarcely. RG. 377, 491

Unnoteful, *adj.* = useless. Ps. lii. 4

Unorn, *adj.* = rude. K. Horn, 328. AS. *unórne*, *unórnlíc*

Unornelske, *adv.* = rudely. HD. 1941

Unpared, *adj.* Pilate, 232

Unplye, *v. a.* = unfold. Alys. 3000

Unquert, *sb.* = sorrow. Ps. xxx. 13. See Quert

adj. = sorrowful. Ps. x. 3

Unred, *sb.* = want of wisdom. O. and N. 161. AS. *unræd*

Unreken, *adj.* = disorderly, bad. Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. *ungerec*

Unride, *adj.* = large. HD. 964; unwieldy. HD. 1795; deep, or wide (of a wound). HD. 1981, 2673; numerous. HD. 2947. AS. *ungerýdu*

Unright, *sb.* RG. 375, 417

adj. 330 B.

Unrighteous, *adj.* Ps. v. 6

Unrighteousness, *sb.* Ps. xxxvi. 7

Unrightfulness, *sb.* O. and N. 1740

Unripe, *adj.* O. and N. 320

Unroned, *adj.* = desolate. Ps. lxxviii. 7. See Rone

Unroningness, *sb.* = desolation. Ps. lxxii. 18

Unryde, *v. n.* = make incursion, attack. Manuel des Pecches, v. 904. AS. *onrīdan*

Unsaht, *adj.* = unreconciled. Wright's L. P. p. 42. AS. *unsaht*

Unseemly, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 31

Unsele, *adj.* = miserable, bad. O. and N. 1002. AS. *unseæl*

Unselines, *sb.* = misery. Ps. xiii. 3

Unselthe, *sb.* = misfortune. M. Ode, st. 96. O. and N. 1261

Unsete, *adj.* = not good, or right. Wright's L. P. pp. 23, 31. AS. *unsiðu*

Unsewed, *part.* Pilate, 169

Unshapen, *adj.* = uncreated. Creed of St Athan. 23

Unshent, *adj.* = unpunished. Manuel des Pecches, 2733

Unshrined, *adj.* RG. 518

Unshut, *adj.* Alys. 2767

Unsithe, *sb.* = misfortune. O. and N. 1162. AS. *unsið*

Unsode, *adj.* = unsodden, unboiled. O. and N. 1005

Unspeedy, *adj.* Ps. lxxxviii. 35

Unspring, *v. n.* = open? Alys. 2902

Unspurn, *v. a.* = kick open. K. Horn, 1106

Unstable, *adj.* RG. 510

Unsteadfast, *adj.* Moral Ode, st. 122

Unstoken, *part.* = unfastened. Alys. 2682

Unstrength, *sb.* = weakness. O. and N. 151

Unstrong, *adj.* O. and N. 561

Unswere, *v. a.* = free from oppression. Fragm. in Warton, H.E.P. vol. i. p. 22

Unthank, *sb.* gen. abs. 'unthank his' = against his will. Body and Soul, 215. Cf. 'his thonkes,' &c. *s. v.* Thonk. AS. *unþanc*; and see the Gloss. to *Lazamon* and the *Ormulum*, *s. v.* *Unthanc*

Untheand, *adj.* = disobedient. Rel. S. vi. 9. AS. *pewian*

Unthenfol, *adj.* = unthankful. Pol. S. 159

Unthewe, *sb.* = bad manners, vice. Wright's L. P. p. 73. O. and N. 194. AS. *unþeaw*

Untholandlik, *adj.* = unendurable. Ps. cxxiii. 5. AS. *pólian*

Untid, *sb.* = unfitness, that which is unseasonable, or wrong. Body and Soul, 43. AS. *untid*

Untie, *v. n.* = become untied [untuen]. Wright's L. P. p. 101

Untilled, *adj.* RG. 372

Untime, *sb.* = wrong time. Manuel des Pecches, 2965

Untizth, *sb.* = lit. want of discipline; hence wrong, wickedness. Body and Soul, 107. AS. *tyht*

Untoun, *adj.* = lit. 'not suited to the

town; hence, rude, uncivil. Wright's L. P. p. 32
Untrue, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 32
Untrueness, *sb.* = wickedness. M. Ode, 135
Unused, *adj.* RG. 214
Unwarned, *adj.* = undefended. RG. 51
Unwate, *sb.* = misfortune. O. and N. 1265, 1196. AS. hwatu, auguries; hence, unhwatu, bad auguries, misfortune
Unwater, *v. a.* = give out water. Ps. lxxvii. 20
Unwatery, *adj.* Ps. lxii. 3
Unwilde, *sb.* = weakness. Ps. lxx. 9
Unwemmed, *adj.* = unspotted, undefiled. Ps. xviii. 8
Unwight, *sb.* = wretch. O. and N. 33, 218
Unwill, *adj.* = desirable. O. and N. 347. AS. onwill
Unwill, *adj.* = unpleasant. O. and N. 422. AS. unwilla
Unwisdom, *sb.* Ps. xxi. 3; lxxviii. 6
Unwise, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 101. Pol. S. 153
Unwitandnes, *sb.* = ignorance. Ps. xxiv. 7
Unworshiply, *adv.* Manuel des Pecches, 980
Unworth, *sb.* 654 B.
 adj. 653 B.
Unworthy, *adj.* RG. 412. O. and N. 339
Unwaste, *adj.* = weak, wicked. Wright's L. P. p. 37. Alys. 878; [unwerste]. O. and N. 178. AS. unwrest. ON. hres, spirited; ohres, languid, weak. See the Gloss. to Lazamon and the Ormulum, s. v.
Unwre, *v. a.* = discover. RG. 508. See Unwreon
Unwrench, *sb.* = trick, evil design. O. and N. 169. Rel. S. v. 94. AS. unwrenc
Unwreon, *v. a.* = unfold. Alys. 336; part. 'unwroze.' O. and N. 846
Unwrought [unwroȝten], *adj.* = undone, destroyed. O. and N. 162
Unwunne, *sb.* = sorrow. Wright's L. P. p. 47
Up, = upon; prep. RG. 321, 437
 adv. RG. 143
Upbear, *v. a.* Alys. 5163; part. 'upborn.' Ps. cxxx. 1
Upbraid, *v. a.* 1784 B.
Upbraiding, *sb.* Ps. xxxviii. 9
Updraw, *v. a.* Alys. 2633
Upe. See Upon
Upfeng, *v. a.* = take up; pret. 'upfang.' Ps. cxvii. 13

Upheave, *v. a.* = lift up. Ps. iii. 4; part. 'uphoven.' Ps. lxxiv. 11
 v. n. = rise. Ps. vii. 7
Upland, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 1318
Uplift, *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 16
Upon, *prep.* Wright's L. P. p. 26; [upe]. RG. 505, 506
Upperest, *adj.* Alys. 7068
Uprear, *v. a.* Ps. cxliv. 14
Uprise, *v. n.* Ps. vii. 7; pret. 'upras.' Ps. cxxxviii. 18; part. 'uprisynde.' Alys. 2270
Uprising, *sb.* RG. 379. F. and P. 6
Upstand, *v. n.* = stand up. Ps. ii. 2
Upsteghing, *sb.* Ps. ciii. 3
Upstie, *v. n.* = go up. pret. 'upstegh. Creed of St Athan. 75
Uptake, *v. a.* RG. 387; pret. 'uptoke.' Ps. xxvi. 10
Upward, *adv.* RG. 321
Urling, *sb.* = edge. Ps. cxxxii. 2. Fr. orle. Ital. orlo
Urne, *v. n.* = run. O. and N. 638; pret. 'ourne.' RG. 405; 'orn.' Wright's L. P. p. 58; part. 'urmynde,' a mistake for 'urnynge.' RG. 402; 'y-eornd.' Alys. 4357. AS. yrnan
Usage, *sb.* = custom. Alys. 4211. RG. 191
Use, *v. a.* Alys. 5256; part. 'y-used.' 476 B.
Usurer, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 2453
Ute, *adv.* = let us; used with verbs. M. Ode, st. 168. AS. ute
Utenlad, *sb.* = a foreigner. HD. 2153. AS. utlend
Uthalve, *adv.* = on the outer part. O. and N. 110
Utheast, *sb.* = outcry. O. and N. 1696
Utschute, *sb.* = outbreak, excess. O. and N. 1466. AS. útscyte
Utterest, *adj.* = uttermost. Ps. cxxxiv. 7
Uvel. See Evil
Uȝten, *sb.* = morning, the dawn. K. Horn; 1424. AS. ulta
Uȝtening, *sb.* = the dawn. Ps. c. 8; lxxii. 14

V

Vacant, *adj.* RG. 472
Vad, *adj.* = dirty, faded. Fragm. Sci. 273
Valley, *sb.* RG. 55
Vault, *sb.* = cellar. Alys. 7210. Fr. volte, from Lat. volutus, volvere
Vauntward, *sb.* RG. 457
Vavassor, *sb.* = a subtenant of a fief, or

tenant paravail, who held of a mesne lord. Alys. 3827. Ducange derives it from vassus vassorum

Vawe, = fain, *q. v.*

Vajt, 'vor vajt'; probably a mistake for 'vor naht,' or 'vor noht.' RG. 253

Vein, *sb.* RG. 28. Alys. 2414

Veir, *adv.* = truly. Alys. 1001, 5676; 'in veire.' Alys. 5679

Velasour, *sb.* A corruption of 'valvassor,' another form of 'vavassor.' Alys. 3305

Vengeance, *sb.* RG. 333, 429

Venison, *sb.* RG. 243. Alys. 6353

Venom, *sb.* RG. 43, 106. Fr. venin. Lat. venenum

adj. = envenomed. Alys. 2860

Venomed, *part.* [i-wenemyd], Legend of St Patrick, in Warton, H.E.P. vol. i. p. 17

Venomous, *adj.* 440 B.

Veolthe, = filth, *q. v.*

Verade, *sb.* = a multitude. K. Horn, 172. AS. werod

Verament, *adv.* = truly. Alys. 1346

Verdict, *sb.* RG. 141

Verger, *sb.* = orchard. Alys. 1938. Fr. vergier, from 'vert'

Vermin, *sb.* Alys. 6128

Verse, *sb.* 219 β

Verss, = fresh, *q. v.*

Vert, *v. n.* = go to harbour among fern, said of a buck. Ritson's AS. iii. 8. Fr. vert?

Vestment, *sb.* 954 B.

Vetuse, *adj.* = old. Alys. 7948. Lat. vetus

Vice, *sb.* RG. 195

Victual, *sb.* [vitaile]. Alys. 5317

Vie, *sb.* = life. Marg. 1

Vie, *v. n.* = succeed, do well. Fr. Sci. 319; 658 B. Fr. voie, avoier, to excite, irritate; hence, challenge; and lastly, to succeed in a contest. See Burguy, *s. v.* Voie

Vigorous, *adj.* Alys. 6923

Vigour, *sb.* = strength. Alys. 1431. Lat. vigor

Vigour, *sb.* = idol. See Figure

Vile, *adj.* RG. 435, 506; comp. 'vyllor-ker' = viler. 2500 B.

— *v. a.* = make vile. *part.* 'yviled.' RG. 435

Vilely, *adv.* RG. 435, 519

Villany, *sb.* RG. 536, 547

Vilte, *sb.* = vileness. RG. 519

Vine, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 884

Vintner, *sb.* RG. 542

Vintry, *sb.* RG. 542

Violence, *sb.* 924 B.

Virgin, *sb.* 2342 B.

Virgin, *adj.* = pure. Alys. 334

Virst. See Thirst

Virtue, *sb.* RG. 86

Virtuous, *adj.* = valorous. Alys. 2408; great, powerful. Ibid. 5244

Vis, *sb.* = visage. Alys. 267, 5954

Visage, *sb.* Alys. 6425

Vision, *sb.* RG. 363, 428

Visitation, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 2103

Voice, *sb.* RG. 283

Void, *v. a.* = empty. Alys. 373

Vorsuolwe, = swallow. See Forswallow

Vouchsafe, *v. a.* = vouch a person safe. Pol. S. 199

Vow, *v. n.* Manuel des Pecches, 2806

Vow, *sb.* RG. 477

Vowel, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. 174

Vowson. See Advowson

Voyage, *sb.* RG. 392

Vyen, *part.* = fixed. Fragm. apud Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 24. AS. fégan

Vygour. See Figure

Vyssare, = fisher, *q. v.*

Vysseth, *sb.* = fishing. RG. 264

W.

Wade, *v. n.* = go. RG. 99. HD. 2654; [wede]. HD. 2641. AS. wádan

Wag, *v. a.* = move. HD. 89. AS. wágian

— *v. n.* [wawen]. Alys. 1164. Fr.

Sci. 342

Wager, *sb.* Pol. S. 218

Wagh, *sb.* = a wall. Ps. lxi. 4. AS. wáh

Wail, *v. n.* pret. 'waile.' Alys. 4653

Wailing, *sb.* Alys. 7883, 2365

Wain, *sb.* RG. 416. AS. wágen

Wait, *sb.* = musician. Alys. 4312, 7769

— = sentinel. Ritson's AS. viii. 143

Wait, *v. a.* = watch. Wright's L. P. p. 91

Waiten, *v. n.* = keep watch. HD. 1754

Wake, *v. a.* = awaken. pret. 'weizte.' 446 β; 'wight.' Alys. 2925

— *v. n.* = be awake. 681 B. AS. wacan

Wake, *v. a.* = watch. 2215 B. AS. wæccan

Waken, *v. n.* = awake. HD. 2164

Waker, *sb.* = a person apt to wake. Fr. Sci. 286

Wale, *v. a.* = choose. Wright's L. P. p. 33. Germ. wahlen

Walk, *v. n.* K. Horn, 981; pret. 'welk.' Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. weallian.

Germ. wallen, to go

— = travel; *part.* 'iwalken.' Marg. 49

Walken, = welkin, *q. v.*
Walker, *sb.* = a fuller, or whitener of cloth. 1135 B. AS. wealcere. Ital. gualcare, to full
Wall, *sb.* RG. 549, 555
 — *v. a.* Alys. 2658
Walled, *adj.* Alys. 6068
Wallyng, = boiling. See **Well**, *vb.*
Wan, *adj.* = pale. Wright's L. P. p. 93; [won]. Ibid. p. 28. AS. wonn, wan
Wand, *sb.* RG. 290. ON. vöndr
Wander, *v. n.* Pol. S. 240
Wandreth, *sb.* [wondred] = sorrow. Pol. S. 150. ON. vandrædi
Wane, *v. n.* Ps. ix. 7. AS. wanian
Wane, *sb.* = want. M. Ode, 179; [wone]. Wright's L. P. p. 30. AS. wana
Wanene. See **When** and **Whence**
Wanhope, *sb.* = despair, want of hope. RG. 323
Want, *v. n.* = wish? RG. 468
Want, *v. n.* = bewanting. pret. 'wondede.' Ps. xxii. 1
Want, *v. a.* = be without, lack. Wright's L. P. p. 44. AS. wana, a deficiency
War, *sb.* RG. 374
 — *v. n.* = [worry], make war. RG. 370; pret. 'werrede.' RG. 77
 — *v. a.* = war against a person or thing. pret. 'worrede.' RG. 371, 70; part. 'ywerred.' RG. 3; 'iworred.' Ibid.
Ward, *sb.* = guard. RG. 461
 — = division of an army. Alys. 1996
 — *v. a.* RG. 41, 491
Warden, *sb.* RG. 314, 436
Ware, *sb.* = wares. HD. 52; reward. Pol. S. 192. AS. wáru
Ware, *sb.* = thing, affair. Moral Ode, st. 32 (Hickes); but the Egerton MS. st. 34, reads 'gare,' i. e. gear
Ware, a collective term, 'watres ware.' Ps. xvii. 16; 'windes ware.' Ibid. v. 11; probably the AS. ware
Ware, *sb.* = spring. Ps. lxxiii. 17. Lat. ver. O. Engl. veer
Ware, *adj.* Wright's L. P. pp. 30, 103; [yware]. RG. 388; [iwarte]. O. and N. 1219. AS. wær
Warmentment, *sb.* = military apparel. Alys. 7943. Fr. garnement
Wariness, *sb.* [iwariness]. O. and N. 1926
Waring, *sb.* = price. Ps. xliiii. 13
Warison, *sb.* = reward. Alys. 2512. Fr. guérison
Warn, *v. a.* = advise a person. HD. 2834. AS. warnian

Warn, *v. a.* = refuse a thing to a person. RG. 367, 550
 — = hinder. 1274 B.
Warned, *adj.* = defended, said of a city. Ps. xxx. 22; fortified. Ps. cvii. 11
Warnesture, *sb.* = garrison. RG. 94
Warrant, *v. a.* = insure safety to a person, keep harmless. Alys. 2132
Warp, *v. a.* = throw. HD. 1061; 3 s. pres. 'werth.' HD. 1176; place [worp]. O. and N. 596; pret. 'warp.' O. and N. 45
 — = strike. part. 'iworpe.' O. and N. 1119. AS. weorpan
Warring, *sb.* = fighting. Alys. 6095
Warring, *sb.* = cursing. Manuel des Pécches, 1289
Warrior, *sb.* Alys. 1461
Warye, *v. a.* = curse. See **Werien**
Wartree, *sb.* = cursed tree, gibbet. 2233 B. AS. werg, accursed
Was. See **Be**
Was, = whose. See **Who**
Wash, *v. a.* RG. 435; [whosshe]. Wright's L. P. p. 70; pret. 'wosh.' 273 β; 'wesche.' Ps. lxxii. 13
Wassail, *sb.* RG. 117
 — *v. n.* HD. 2098
Waste, *sb.* = reckless spending. RG. 376
 — = wilderness. Alys. 7121
 — *v. a.* RG. 136
Wastel, *sb.* = cake of fine flour. HD. 779
Wasteyn, *sb.* = wilderness. Manuel des Pécches, 1767
Wate, *sb.* = luck, hap, that which is foretold. RG. 34, 411. AS. hwatu, divination
Water, *sb.* RG. 371, 402
 — *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 15
Watercress, *sb.* Alys. 5767
Waterdog, *sb.* Alys. 5771
Waterless, *adj.* Ps. cvi. 25
Wathe, *sb.* = torment. Ps. cxiv. 3. AS. wífe
Watloker, = much rather. See **Whatloker**.
Wave, *sb.* 525 β; [wawe]. Alys. 5018. AS. wæg, wāduma
Wave, *v. a.* = move. RG. 207. Alys. 2634. AS. wegan, wágian
Wawe, *v. n.* = wag, *q. v.*
Wawing, *sb.* = motion. Fr. Sci. 385
Wax, *sb.* Pol. S. 151. AS. weax
Wax, *v. n.* RG. 9, 442; part. 'ywox.' RG. 412. AS. weaxan
Waxing, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 335
Way, *sb.* = road. RG. 7, 391; 'to fly

his way.' O. and N. 308. 'Do way,' an expression like our 'Get along with you.' Alys. 7646; pl. 'weyre.' Body and Soul, 63

Way, *sb.* = mass? Ritson's AS. viii. 31. AS. *wæcg*

Wayle, *sb.* = a girl. Wright's L. P. p. 38. AS. *wylen*

Waynoun, a proper name? Wright's L. P. p. 47

Wayte, *sb.* See Wait

Wayteglede, = watch-the-fire, i. e. one who sits in the chimney corner, poking over the fire? Wright's L. P. p. 47. Cf. the Norse phrase *Kölbitr*; and see the Introduction to Dasent's Popular Tales from the Norse, pp. lxxx—lxxxii. 1st Edit.

We. See Woe

We. See I

We. See With

Weak, *adj.* HD. 1012

Weal, *sb.* 1277 B.

Wealth, *sb.* Ps. lxxii. 12

Weapon, *sb.* HD. 1436. O. and N. 1367

Wear, *v. a.* RG. 390; pret. 'werede.' RG. 434

Weariness, *sb.* RG. 240

Weary, *adj.* RG. 19

Weather, *sb.* RG. 560

Web, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 315

Webbe, *sb.* = weaver. Pol. S. 188

Wed, *sb.* = pledge. Pol. S. 151. Wright's L. P. p. 110. RG. 393. AS. *wed*

Wed, *v. a.* = marry. RG. 295, 439; said of the priest who marries two persons. Pol. S. 159. AS. *weddian*, *wed*

Wedbreak, *sb.* = adulterer. Ps. xlix. 18

Wedding, *sb.* St Lucy, 88. Manuel des Peches, 1712

Wede, *vb.* = wade, go. See Wade

Wedlock, *sb.* Marg. 11

Wednesday, RG. 509

Wee. See Woe

Weed, *sb.* = garment. RG. 560. AS. *wæd*

Weed, *sb.* = herb. Alys. 796. AS. *wædd*

Week, *sb.* RG. 113; pl. 'wouke.' RG. 387. AS. *wæoc*

Weeles. See Well, *sb.*

Ween, *v. n.* = think. RG. 369. O. and N. 237. 2 s. pres. 'wanst.' O. and N. 1642. AS. *wenan*

— *v. a.* = impute. Ps. xxxi. 2

Weep, *v. n.* RG. 420; [wyppen]. O. and N. 1064

Weeping, *sb.* RG. 405. Wright's L. P. p. 30; [wypping]. Ibid. p. 85

Wef, *sb.* = whiff or scent. Body and Soul, 56. AS. *wifan*

Weight, *sb.* = a measure, weight. Ps. lxi. 10. AS. *wæg*

Weir, *sb.* Ps. cxiii. 8; [wore]. Wright's L. P. p. 28. AS. *wær*

Welaway, *interj.* 1179 B.

Welcome, *adj.* RG. 508

— *v. a.* 473 B.

Welde. See Wield

Welk, *v. n.* = fade, become pale. Ps. lxxxix. 6. See Weolewe

Welkin, *sb.* = the sky. Wright's L. P. p. 114; [walken]. Alys. 5799. Ps. cl. 1; dat. s. 'weoluce.' O. and N. 1680. AS. *welcn*, *wolcen*

Well, *adj.* = good. 89 B.

— *adv.* RG. 375. O. and N. 31

— = rightly. Rel. S. i. 20

Well, *sb.* (of water). RG. 1. Wright's L. P. p. 94; pl. 'weeles.' Ps. xvii. 5. AS. *well*, *wyl*

Well, *v. n.* = boil, well up. Wright's L. P. p. 40; [walle]. RG. 28; pret. 'wal.' Body and Soul, 218; part. 'wallyng.' Alys. 1622. AS. *weallan*

— *v. a.* = boil. Marg. 60

Wellnigh, *adv.* = almost. O. and N. 44

Wellquemand, *part.* = pleasing. Ps. xci. 15

Wellqueme, *sb.* = pleasure. Ps. lxxxviii. 18; cv. 4

Wellquemeness, *sb.* = pleasingness. Ps. cxl. 5

Wellset, *v. a.* Ps. civ. 9; cxi. 5

Wellsetting, *sb.* Ps. cxviii. 91

Welly, *adv.* = kindly. Ps. l. 20

Wem, *sb.* = a spot or scar. RG. 336. St Kath. 151. AS. *wem*, *womm*

Wem, *v. a.* = to defile, corrupt. Ps. lxxxviii. 35; [wemmy]. RG. 206; part. 'wemmed.' Ps. xv. 10. AS. *wemman*

Wemed, *adj.* 'prout wemod' = with a proud stomach. Fr. Sci. 285. 'Wem' is still used for 'womb' in the North of England. AS. *wamb*

Wemless, *adj.* = spotless. Creed of St Athan. 6. Ps. xiv. 2

Wemmand, *sb.* = sinner. Ps. cxviii. 158

Wemmedness, *sb.* Ps. c. 3

Wemming, *sb.* RG. 336

Wemmy, *v. a.* = defile. See Wem, *vb.*

Wench, *sb.* Cok. 139. Ps. lxvii. 26. AS. *wencle*. See Gloss. to Orm. s. *v.* *wenchell*

Wend, *v. n.* = go. RG. 8. AS. *wendan*

— = turn (as in bed). Wright's L. P. p. 28

— *v. a.* = turn. HD. 2138; change. Wright's L. P. p. 91

Wending, *sb.* = departure. Alys. 920

Wene, *adj.* = frequent, rife? Pol. S. 150. AS. wune, custom. Dut. wennen

Weole, *sb.* = wealth. Pol. S. 156. AS. weola

— = happiness? Wright's L. P. p. 44

Weolewe, *v. n.* = fade, become pale. Wright's L. P. p. 50. AS. wealwian

Wepmon, *sb.* = man. Pol. S. 153. O. and N. 1377. AS. wæpman

Were. See Be

Were, *v. a.* = defend. HD. 2298. Alys. 5836; [werye]. Alys. 3533. AS. werian. Germ. wehren

Were, *sb.* = man, husband. O. and N. 1339. AS. wer

Werewed, *part.* = worried, killed? HD. 1915

Werien, *v. a.* = curse. O. and N. 1173; [werre]. Manuel des Pecches, 1291; [warye]. Id. 1292. AS. werigan

Werth, = throweth. See Warp

Werying, *sb.* = protection. Wright's L. P. p. 75. Ps. xxi. 20; [weryng]. Alys. 2798. AS. werian

West. RG. 544

West, *rb.* = shows? Alys. 238. AS. wísian

Westerness, *sb.* = the West country. K. Horn, 949

Westward, *adv.* RG. 20

Wet, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 136. AS. wæt

— *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 31; pret. 'watte.' RG. 322; part. 'wet.' Wright's L. P. p. 30

— *v. n.* = become wet. Wright's L. P. p. 36

— *adj.* [wete]. Wright's L. P. p. 85

Wete, *v. n.* = weep. Wright's L. P. p. 84

Wether, *sb.* Ps. lxiv. 14. RG. 52. AS. weðer

Weve, *v. a.* = make to go, cut off; part. 'weved,' 'yweved.' Alys. 3839, 3807

Weve, *v. n.* = go, move. RG. 64. Another form of 'wawe,' 'wave,' 'wag'

Weved, *sb.* = altar. RG. 369, 419, 433. AS. weofod

Weye, *sb.* = woe, *q. v.*

Weze, *v. a.* = carry. O. and N. 1020. AS. wegan

Whale, *sb.* [hwal]. HD. 755; [qual]. HD. 753. AS. hwæl

Whalebone, *sb.* [whalles bone]. Wright's L. P. p. 38

What, *interr. pron.* O. and N. 1438

— *rel. pron.* O. and N. 1439

— *interj.* O. and N. 1296

What—what, = some—some. RG. 402

Whate, *adv.* = quickly. Alys. 2639. AS. hwæt

Whatkin, *adj.* = what kind of. Ps. lv. 10

Whatloker, *adj.* = much rather. RG. 429, 357. 1249 B. (?) AS. hwætlic, comp. hwætlicor

Wheat, *sb.* Alys. 5193. AS. hwæte

Wheel, *sb.* RG. 408. AS. hweol

Whelp, *sb.* Ps. ciii. 21. AS. hwelp

When, *adv.* [wanne]. RG. 367, 378; [hwenne]. Rel. S. iv. 1; [hwanne]. O. and N. 1416; [hwan]. O. and N. 1468; [whau]. 290 β; [wane]. O. and N. 591; [wone]. O. and N. 324

Whence, *adv.* gen. of 'when;' [whonene]. O. and N. 138; [wanene]. O. and N. 1298; [whannes]. 288 β; [whethen]. Ps. cxx. 1

Where, *adv.* [war]. RG. 40. O. and N. 526; [whar]. 1078 B.

Whereby, *adv.* [warbi]. RG. 101

Wherefore, *adv.* 126 B.

Whereof, *adv.* RG. 405

Wheresoever, *adv.* 1389 B.

Wherethrough, *adv.* [war poru]. RG. 432

Whereto, *adv.* 447 B. O. and N. 464

Whet, *v. a.* = sharpen; part. 'y-whet.' Alys. 6607. AS. hwettan

Whethen, = whence, *q. v.*

Whether, *adv.* RG. 16; [whar]. 67 B; 'whether—the' = whether—or. O. and N. 1358, 1360

— *adj.* RG. 408

Whey, *sb.* [wei]. O. and N. 1007. AS. wæg

Which, *rel. pron.* RG. 472; [hwucche]. O. and N. 934; [wuch]. O. and N. 1376

— = what. 974 B. RG. 454

While, *sb.* = time. O. and N. 1589

— with the def. art. = whilst [pe wule]. RG. 377

Whilom, *adv.* = formerly (dat. pl. of while). Wright's L. P. p. 87

Whine, *v. n.* [wonie]. O. and N. 973. AS. wanian. Dut. weynen

Whining, *sb.* [wonyng]. O. and N. 311

Whistle, *v. n.* Alys. 5348, 5263. AS. hwistlian

White, *adj.* RG. 2, 228; [with]. HD. 48

— *sb.* = white of an egg. HD. 240

Whiten, *v. a.* Ps. l. 9

Whither, *adv.* 693 B.

Whitherward, *adv.* 59 B.

Who, *rel. pron.* [hoo]. RG. 40; [hwo]. O. and N. 1193

gen. 'was.' RG. 475

dat. and acc. 'whom.' RG. 10; 'wham.' 116 B.; 'hwam.' Rel. S. ii. 2; 'hwan.' O. and N. 1508

Who, = one, 'as who seith' = as one saith. RG. 328; 'alle ho' = every one. O. and N. 66

Whole, *adj.* = sound. RG. 377. 676 β

Whore, *sb.* RG. 279

Whoredom, *sb.* RG. 241, 479

Whoreling, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 29

Whoreson, *sb.* Alys. 880

Whoso, *pron.* Wright's L. P. p. 26; [whose]. Ibid. p. 114

Why, *interr.* [wu]. RG. 307; [hwi]. O. and N. 1256; [wi]. O. and N. 1232

— *rel. adv.* O. and N. 474; [whi]. 1573 B.

Wick, *adj.* = wicked. RG. 208. From AS. *wæc*, weak

— = bad, wretched; 'wikke clothes.' HD. 2458

Wicke, *adj.* 'wicke tune,' O. and N. 730, means probably 'establishments.' From the AS. *wic-tunas*

Wicked, *adj.* Wright's L. P. pp. 24, 30; 'a wicked weed' = a wretched garment. Serm. 40

Wickedness, *sb.* Pol. S. 230

Wickehede, *sb.* = wickedness. Body and Soul, 43

Wicket, *sb.* K. Horn, 1106. Fr. *guichet*

Wiclik, *adv.* = wickedly. Ps. xliii. 18

Wide, *adj.* RG. 410.

Widow, *sb.* HD. 79. AS. *wuduwe*

Wield, *v. a.* = govern, rule. 816 B.; [wolde]. RG. 147

Wife, *sb.* RG. 26, 380

Wigeling, *sb.* = an out-of-the-way place? Ps. cvi. 40. AS. *wicelian*, to stagger, to go out of the direct road

Wight, *sb.* = a man. RG. 533. 470 β. AS. *wiht*

Wight, *adj.* = active. HD. 9; [with]. HD. 1756; comp. 'wyghtyore.' Alys. 2396. Swed. *vig*

— *adv.* = immediately, quickly. Wright's L. P. p. 44

Wighth, *sb.* = a space of time. Alys. 5362; a space. Ps. viii. 6. AS. *wuht*, *wiht*

Wightness, *sb.* = valour, activity. Alys. 5001

Wike, *sb.* = dwelling. O. and N. 604. AS. *wic*

Wike, *sb.* = office, duty. O. and N. 603; station. Alys. 4608. See Gl. to Orm. s. v. *Wikeun*

Wike, *v. n.* = be weary. Wright's L. P. p. 87. AS. *wican*

Wikness, *sb.* = wickedness. Ps. v. 5

Wil, *adj.* = wild, uncertain. HD. 1042

Wild, *adj.* = fierce. RG. 374, 540; 'wild beasts.' RG. 375

Wilderness, *sb.* = a desolate place. RG. 15

Wildfire, *sb.* RG. 410

Wile, *sb.* = trick, deceit. Ritson's AS. viii. 180. AS. *wile*

Wilful, *adj.* RG. 359; [willesful]. RG. 77

— = voluntary. Ps. lxxvii. 10

Wilfully, *adv.* = without a cause. Ps. xxxiv. 7; lxxviii. 5

Will, *sb.* RG. 367

— *v. n.* = wish. RG. 384; pret. 'wolde.' RG. 550

Will, *v. aux.* pres. 1 s. 'wole.' 39 B.; 2 s. 'wolt.' 40 B.; 'wlt.' O. and N. 499; 3 s. 'wule.' O. and N. 1360;

'wile.' O. and N. 1358; pret. 3 s. 'wolde.' 17 β; 2 s. 'woldest.' 35 B.

'Will' is constantly used with the infin. of the verb to form an imperative, as

'nil pou nipe' = strive not. Ps. xxxvi. 8, and cf. Ps. lxxiv. 5, 6

Willesful, = wilful, *q. v.*

Willing, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. 212

Wilne, *v. n.* = wish. RG. 217. AS. *wilnian*

— *v. a.* = covet, desire. RG. 46; part. 'y-wilned.' RG. 309

Wimple, *sb.* Marg. 47. AS. *winpel*

Win, *v. a.* = subdue, get possession of [i-winne]. RG. 519; recover, obtain.

RG. 523, 549; pret. 'wonne.' RG. 384; 'wonde.' RG. 258; 'wan.' Alys. 5561.

AS. *winnan*

Wind, *sb.* RG. 367

Wind, *v. a.* = twist. pret. 'wond.' Pilate, 126. AS. *windan*

Windmill, *sb.* RG. 547

Window, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 91

Wine, *sb.* RG. 6, 542. AS. *win*

Wine, *sb.* = a friend. M. Ode, 111. AS. *wine*

Vineyard, *sb.* = vineyard. Wright's L. P. p. 41. AS. *win-geard*

Wing, *sb.* RG. 28

Winli, *adj.* = winsome. Ps. xxiii. 3. AS. *wynlic*

Winne, *sb.* = joy. Pol. S. 195. AS. *wyn*

Winne, *sb.* = labour. O. and N. 670. AS. *win*

Winsome, *adj.* = lovely, delightful. Ps. lxxviii. 9. AS. *wynsum*

— *v. n.* = be propitious. Ps. cii. 3

Winter, *sb.* RG. 371, 539

Wipe, *v. a.* RG. 435. AS. *wipian*

Wippen, *v. n.* = weep? O. and N. 1064

Wire, *sb.* [wyred]. Alys. 208. AS. *wir*

Wirwed, *part.* = strangled. HD. 1921.
Dut. wurghen
Wisdom, *sb.* RG. 384
Wise, *sb.* = manner, 'in no wise.' 1212
B.; [wes]. O. and N. 748
Wise, *adj.* RG. 468, 506; sup. 'wisest.'
RG. 266
Wisely, *adv.* RG. 550
Wisse, *v. a.* = direct. HD. 104. 1057
B. O. and N. 971. AS. wisian
Wissing, *sb.* = advice. HD. 2902. AS.
wissingung
Wit, *sb.* = knowledge, sense. RG. 457,
526; [i-wit]. O. and N. 772
Witch, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 38. AS.
wicca, a wizard
—— *v. n.* = sing charms. Ps. lvii. 6
Witchcraft, *sb.* Body and Soul, 27
Witching, *sb.* = witchcraft. St Lucy,
122
Wite, *v. a.* = know. RG. 374; [y-wyte].
RG. 10; [i-wite]. RG. 487; [wot].
1625 B.; [wat]. O. and N. 1200; [wod].
Ib. 1188; 2 s. pres. 'wost.' O. and N.
717; pret. 'wuste.' RG. 374; 'wiste.'
208 B.; 'west.' Alys. 5834; part.
'iwiste.' 137 B.
Wite, *v. n.* = think, or expect. 2 s. pres.
'west.' O. and N. 47; pret. 'wiste.'
RG. 93
Wite, *v. a.* = defend. RG. 487; pret.
'wuste.' RG. 549; S.S. witen. See
Gloss. to Laz.
Wite, *v. n.* = go forth. Ps. lxxxix. 6;
part. 'wited.' Ps. ix. 22; 'witand.'
Ps. cxviii. 118. AS. witan
Wite, *v. a.* = blame. O. and N. 1354;
accuse. Wright's L. P. p. 39. AS.
witian
Witerlike, *adv.* = certainly. HD. 671.
Ps. ii. 6
Witermon, *sb.* = a wise man. Wright's
L. P. p. 28
With, *prep.* = together with. 279 B.;
[we]. RG. 457
—— = by means of. RG. 41
—— = against. O. and N. 62
—— = from. O. and N. 610. AS. wið
With, *adj.* = white, *q. v.*
With, *adj.* for 'wight,' *q. v.*
With, *adj.* = pleasant? Wright's L. P. p.
45. AS. wēðe
Withal, *adv.* RG. 28
Withclepe, *v. a.* = oppose. Alys. 1301
Withdraw, *v. a.* RG. 447
—— *v. n.* Ps. cxviii. 115; 'with-
draw of' = withdraw from. RG. 497
Wither, *adj.* = hostile. Rel. S. i. 12;
S.S. wiðer. See Gloss. to Laz.

Withering, *sb.* = adversary. K. Horn,
154
Witherthreat, *v. a.* Ps. xxxiv. 19;
lxxiii. 10
Witherwendand, *part.* = opposing.
Ps. iii. 8
Witherwine, *sb.* = adversary. RG. 325.
AS. wiðer-winna, from winnan, to strive
Witherword, *sb.* = a hostile word. Ps.
xc. 3
Withhold, *v. a.* = to hold with, or make
to accompany. HD. 2356, 2362
—— = restrain. Alys. 2302
Within, *adv.* RG. 375, 549
Without, *adv.* RG. 549. 267 B.;
[widh wute]. O. and N. 1593
—— *prep.* RG. 369; [witute]. O.
and N. 183; [withouten]. 33 B.
Withsay, *v. a.* RG. 369, 374
Withseek, *v. a.* = seek out. part. 'wuth-
soht.' Rel. S. v. 54
Withsitten, *v. a.* = oppose. HD. 1683
Withstand, *v. n.* = oppose. 725 B.
Withy, *sb.* = halter of withy. Alys. 4714.
AS. wiðie
Witless, *adj.* = mad. RG. 216; at a
loss. Pilate, 242
Witness, *sb.* RG. 29
Witterli, *adv.* = certainly. Ps. cxix. 1.
ON. viturlega
Witty, *adj.* = clever. RG. 189; full of
knowledge. O. and N. 1187. F. and P. 31
Witword, *sb.* = testimony. Ps. xxiv. 10.
AS. wit-word
Wive, *v. n.* = marry. RG. 35
—— *v. a.* part. 'iwived.' RG. 529
Wiving, *sb.* = marriage. RG. 294
Wlak, *adj.* = lukewarm. Fr. Sci. 290
AS. wlæc
Wlate, *v. a.* = loathe. Ps. v. 7. AS.
wlætian
—— *v. n.* = feel disgust for. O. and N.
354
—— *sb.* = disgust. O. and N. 1504.
AS. wlætte
Wlatful, *adj.* = loathsome, abominable.
Ps. lii. 2
Wlating, *sb.* = loathing, disgust. Ps.
lxxxvii. 9. AS. wlætung
Wlite, *v. n.* = look. Wright's L. P. p.
43. AS. wlitan
—— *sb.* = countenance. O. and N. 439;
Ps. xlii. 5. AS. white
Wlonk, *adj.* = fair, proud. Pol. S. 156.
AS. wlanc
Wluine, *sb.* = she wolf? HD. 573. Pro-
bably a metathesis of the ON. ulfinna,
thus
ulvin }
thus wluin }

Wo, *sb.* RG. 172, 485; [wai]. O. and N. 120; [wee]. Pol. S. 152; [weye]. Alys. 3449; [wa]. Ritson's AS. viii. 152. AS. wá
Wo worth, i. e. woe be to, &c. Body and Soul, 7
Wobegone, *adj.* Body and Soul, 220
Wode, = went. See Go
Woderove, *sb.* = the woodruff; the asterula odorata of botanists. Wright's L. P. p. 43. In Wright's Vocabb. p. 140, 'wuderove' is given as the transl. of 'hastula regia' or 'muge de bois'
Wodewale, *sb.* = woodpecker. Wright's L. P. p. 26
 — = wild thyme? Alys. 6793.
 AS. wuduffile. Palsgrave has 'wodewale, a herbe'
Wocht, *sb.* = sin. See Wo3
Wolc, *sb.* = some bird. Wright's L. P. p. 26
Wold, *sb.* = power, governance. Alys. 6716
Woldeneyed, = wall-eyed. Alys. 5274.
 Probably from the ON. vagl i augum = festuca, pterygion. 'En hinde, som træk-ker sig over diet.' B. Haldorson.
Wole, *adj.* = evil. O. and N. 8; [wle]. O. and N. 35. AS. wól
Wolf, *sb.* RG. 369
Wolffing, *sb.* Alys. 6272
Wollen, *sb.* = wollen garment. Fr. on Seven Sins, 16
Woman, *sb.* RG. 380; [wimman]. RG. 535. pl. 'wymmen.' Wright's L. P. p. 33
Womanly, *adj.* RG. 457
Womb, *sb.* RG. 369. AS. wamb
Wombed, *adj.* RG. 377; [wemod]. Fr. Sci. 236
Wombeling, *sb.* = womb. Alys. 5674
Won, *sb.* = hope. RG. 419; [iwon]. 1022, 1712, B.; [wunne]. Pol. S. 153
 — = opinion. HD. 1972. AS. wén.
 ON. von
Won, *sb.* = plenty. RG. 2, 265; [iwon]. Rel. S. v. 76
 — = riches. Wright's L. P. p. 24. Alys. 5658; [wane]. Ritson's AS. viii. 50; SS. winne, wunnen
Won, *sb.* = dwelling. Wright's L. P. pp. 46, 51. AS. wunian
Won. See Wan
Wonde, *v. n.* = fear, hesitate. K. Horn, 345. AS. wandian
Wonde, *v. n.* = cease. Wright's L. P. p. 29. AS. wendan
Wonde, *v. n.* = wound? Alys. 6525
Wonde, *adj.* = wicked. Rel. S. v. 112. ON. vondr. AS. wonu

Wonder, *sb.* RG. 376
 — = a wonderful thing. RG. 7, 417
 — *v. n.* O. and N. 228
 — *adj.* = wonderful. RG. 416
Wonderful, *adj.* RG. 414
Wondering, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 40
Wonderliche, *adv.* = wonderfully. RG. 489
Wondred, = sorrow. See Wandreth
Wone. See When
Wone, *sb.* = want. See Wane, *sb.*
Wone, *sb.* = opinion. HD. 1711. AS. wénan
Wone, *adj.* = wont. HD. 2297; [i-wune]. O. and N. 1318; [y-woned]. RG. 377
 — *sb.* = custom. RG. 392. AS. wune
Wong, *sb.* = cheek. Wright's L. P. pp. 28, 30, 31. AS. wang
Wong, *sb.* = field, plain. HD. 397, 1444. AS. wang
Wonie, = whine, *q. v.*
Woning, *sb.* = a dwelling. RG. 275; [wonyghing]. Alys. 5930
Woningstede, *sb.* Ps. lxxxvi. 7. Ritson's AS. viii. 53, 200
Wonne, *v. n.* = dwell. RG. 41. AS. wunian
Wonying, = whining, *q. v.*
Woo, *v. a.* [woze]. K. Horn, 558; [wowe]. Wright's L. P. p. 44. AS. wógan
Wood, *sb.* RG. 374, 565. AS. wudu
Wood, *adj.* = mad. RG. 496. AS. wód
Woodward, *sb.* = the keeper of the wood. Pol. S. 149
Wooing, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 28
Wool, *sb.* RG. 2
Woolmonger, *sb.* RG. 539
Woolpack, *sb.* RG. 539
Wop, *sb.* = weeping. RG. 476
Word, *sb.* RG. 377, 501
 — = tidings. RG. 153
Woren, *v. a.* = trouble, disturb. Wright's L. P. p. 24. AS. worian
Worewed, *part.* = worried. See Worry
Wori, *adj.* = troubled (of water). 255, 274 β
Work, *sb.* RG. 448
 — *v. a.* = cause. Wright's L. P. p. 42, make, fashion; part. 'ywrozte.' RG. 447, 'ywort.' RG. 174
 — *v. n.* = do work. 186 B. Wright's L. P. p. 60; pret. 'wraht.' Ibid. p. 42, 'wrczte.' RG. 287
Workman, *sb.* St Swithin, 55
World, *sb.* RG. 367
Worldly, *adj.* Fragn. on Seven Sins, 16
Worly, *adj.* = excellent, beautiful.

Wright's L. P. pp. 39, 45; [wurahliche].
 Ibid. p. 51. AS. wurðlic
Worm, *sb.* RG. 490
Worry, *v. a.* 1598 B.; part. 'worewed.'
 HD. 1915. AS. wérian
Worse, *adj.* RG. 374, 501
Worship, *sb.* [wurthsipe]. O. and N.
 1097, 1342
Worshipful, *adj.* Ps. lxxi. 14
Worst, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 99
Worst. See Worthe
Wort, *sb.* = a root. RG. 341. AS. wyrt
Worth, *sb.* = value. RG. 373
 — *adj.* = worthy of, 'what hii were
 wurth.' RG. 374
Worth, *adv.* = forth. RG. 457
Worthe, *v. n.* = be, become. [iworthe].
 947 B. 2 s. pres. 'worst.' 1812; 3 s.
 pres. 'worth.' RG. 512; 1 pl. 'worth-
 eth.' RG. 454; 3 s. imper. (in the phrase
 'wo worth.') Body and Soul, 7; part.
 'iworthe.' O. and N. 660. AS. weorðan
Worthful, *adj.* O. and N. 1479
Worthing, *sb.* = glory, honour. Fragn.
 in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22. AS.
 weorðung
Woranship, *sb.* = worship, *g. v.*
Worthy, *adj.* = excellent. 412 B.
 — = powerful. Ps. xlix. 3
Wot, = know. See Wite
Wote? RG. 361
Wou. See Woꝝ
Would, *sb.* See Will
Wound, *sb.* RG. 49. Wright's L. P.
 pp. 85, 84
 — *v. a. part.* 'ywounded.' RG. 49
Wow. See Wcꝝ
Wowe, *sb.* = wall. HD. 1963. K. Horn,
 1000. AS. wáh
Wowe, *v. n.* = to woo, *g. v.*
Woꝝ, *sb.* = wrong. O. and N. 164. RG.
 39; [wou]. RG. 375, 550; [wow].
 RG. 379; [woht]. Rel. S. ii. 16. AS.
 wóh
Wrake, *sb.* = evil, destruction. O. and
 N. 1192. AS. wræc
Wrakeful, *adj.* = wicked. Wright's L.
 P. p. 23. AS. wræcfull
Wrath, *sb.* 451 B. AS. wráð
 — *v. n.* = be angry. Ps. iv. 5
 — *v. a.* = make angry. RG. 376,
 253
Wrathless, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 42
Wray, *v. a.* = betray. 1226 B.; [wrye].
 Alys. 442. AS. wreian
Wrayli, *v. n.* = chatter, rail, abuse. St
 Swithin, 70. Dut. rallen. Swed. ralla
Wreche, *sb.* = vengeance. RG. 330, 419.
 AS. wræc

Wreche, = misery. RG. 252. But we
 should probably read 'wrechede'
Wreier, *sb.* = betrayer, spoiler. HD. 39
Wreke, *v. a.* = avenge. HD. 1363. AS.
 wræccan
Wreker, *sb.* = avenger. Ps. viii. 3
Wren, *sb.* O. and N. 564. AS. wrenna
Wrench, *sb.* = trick. RG. 570, 535. AS.
 wrence
Wreon, *v. a.* = cover. Alys. 1606; 3 s.
 pres. 'wrieth.' Alys. 1992; part.
 'ywrye.' RG. 56, 92. AS. wreon, wrihan
Wrestle, *v. n.* RG. 22, 361. Alys. 1046.
 AS. wræstlian
Wrestling, *sb.* O. and N. 793. Alys.
 1046
Wretch, *sb.* 524 β. AS. wræcca
 — *adj.* = wretched. 449 B.
Wretched, *adj.* comp. 'wretcheder.'
 2432 B.
Wretchede, *sb.* = wretchedness. RG.
 386, 511
Wretchedly, *adv.* RG. 446
Wrethen—**writhen**, *part.* = twisted.
 Alys. 5723
Wrey, *v. a.* = accuse. Pol. S. 198, 199;
 part. 'wreyn't. Pol. S. 157. AS. wrégan
Wrie, *v. n.* = move away. Wright's L.
 P. p. 48. AS. wrigan, whence our
 'wriggle'
Wrieth, = covereth. See Wreon
Wrikke, *v. n.* = wriggle. St Dunstan,
 82; 'wrikkend' = walking, going. Rel.
 Ant. ii. p. 216. AS. wrigan
Wring, *v. a.* (one's hands). Body and
 Soul, 174; (clothes). HD. 1233
 — = keep tight hold of. Sermon, 20
 — = twist; part. 'wrong.' Alys.
 6447
 — = press down, overcome; pret.
 'wrong.' Marg. 47. AS. wringan
Wringer, *sb.* Sermon, 21
Writ, *sb.* HD. 136
 — = Scripture. Wright's L. P. p. 101
 — = letter. Alys. 4503
Write, *v. a.* pret. 'wrot.' 164 B.; part.
 'iwrite.' 1425 B.
Writeling, *sb.* = trills in a song? O.
 and N. 48, 912. From AS. wriðan = to
 writhe or twist
Writhe, *v. n.* = bend easily. Body and
 Soul, 116. AS. wriðan
Wro, *sb.* = hole or corner. HD. 68. Su.
 Goth. wra. Dan. vraa
Wronehede. Probably a mistake for
 'wronghede' = wickedness. O. and N.
 1398
Wrong, *adj.* = mistaken. Wright's L.
 P. p. 31. ON. ráng. AS. wringan

Wrong, *sb.* = injustice, oppression. Wright's L. P. p. 68. 1616 B.
 — *adv.* = badly. O. and N. 196
Wrong, *part.* = twisted. See Wring
Wrongwis, *adj.* = wicked. Ritson's AS. viii. 177; [wranwise]. Moral Ode, 129
Wrot, *sb.* = snout. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. AS. wrōt
Wroten, *v. n.* = to root. Earth. st. 3. AS. wrōt
Wroth, *adj.* = angry. RG. 31; timid. Alys. 544. AS. wrāð
 — = poor, base. Wright's L. P. p. 38
 — *sb.* = evil, unkindness. RG. 31
Wrotherhele, *sb.* [wrothe hele] = injury, destruction. RG. 143, 164. Body and Soul, 225. See Gloss. Rem. to Lazamon, iii. 444
Wrought. See Work, *vb.*
Wrying, *sb.* = treachery. Alys. 3514
Wune, *sb.* = custom. O. and N. 272. AS. wune
Wunne, *adj.* = accustomed? Wright's L. P. p. 46
Wunne, *sb.* = joy. Wright's L. P. p. 47. AS. wyn
 — = hope. See Won
Wyred, = wire, *q. v.*
Wyt, *sb.* = calamity, blame. Body and Soul, 62. AS. wite

Y.

Y, = in. Pol. S. 151
Yard, *sb.* = rod. RG. 22; [ȝurd]. 2385 B.
 — = staff or sceptre. Ps. xlv. 7. AS. gyrd
Yard, *sb.* = courtyard. HD. 702. AS. geard
Yare, *adj.* = ready. RG. 396; [ȝarte]. O. and N. 1220. AS. gearo
 — *v. a.* = make ready. HD. 1350
Yare, *adv.* = of yore. 1512 B. AS. geara
Yate, *v. a.* = tell. Ritson's AS. viii. 80. ON. gēta
Yawn, *v. n.* [ȝonie]. O. and N. 292; [yene]. Body and Soul, 202. Alys. 485. AS. ganian
Ybrad. See Braid
Ycholle, = I shall. RG. 405
Ycoled, *part.* = helmeted, armed. Alys. 2686. AS. col, a helmet
Ydle. See Isle
Ydought. See Dow
Yea. 36 B.; [ya]. Alys. 3571
Year, *sb.* RG. 373. AS. gear

Yearn, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 43; [eorne]. O. and N. 1202
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 63. AS. geornian
Yearning, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 72
Yell, *v. n.* [ȝulle]. 498 β; 2 s. pres. 'ȝollest.' O. and N. 223; pret. 'ȝal.' 502 β. AS. geallian
Yelling, *sb.* [ȝullinge]. 487 β. O. and N. 1641
Yellowman, *sb.* [ȝeolumon]. Pol. S. 158
Yelp, *v. n.* = speak. Alys. 1065. AS. gilpan
 — = boast [ȝulpe]. O. and N. 1650; part. 'ȝ-yolpe.' Alys. 3368
Yelping [ȝulping], *sb.* = boasting. RG. 209, 210
Yeme, Yheme, Yheming. See ȝeme
Yene, *sb.* = yawn, *q. v.*
Yepe, *adj.* = ready. Alys. 1193. See ȝep
Yering, *sb.* = yearning, desire. Ritson's AS. viii. 79
Yesterday. Ps. lxxxix. 4
Yet, *adv.* [ȝut]. RG. 372; [ȝot]. O. and N. 1695
Yfere, *sb.* = companions. Alys. 6906. AS. ge-fera
Yhaht. See Hatch
Yhatered, *part.* = clothed. Alys. 5922. See Hattren
Yhete, *v. a.* = cast, pour out. Ps. lxxviii. 25; pret. 'yhet.' Ps. xli. 5; pl. 'yhotten.' Ps. lxxviii. 3; part. 'yotten.' Ps. lxxiii. 21. AS. geotan. See 'ȝete'
Yhoten, *sb.* = giant. Ps. xviii. 7. AS. eōten
Yield, *v. a.* = give up. Alys. 3176; pret. 'yolde.' RG. 387; part. 'ȝ-yolde.' RG. 449; 'ȝulde.' 612 B. AS. geldan
 — = repay. Alys. 132
 — *v. n.* = turn out. K. Horn, 495
Ylef, *vb.* = believe thou. RG. 265
Ylome, = frequently. See Ilome
Ylong, *adv.* = belonging to, proper to. Wright's L. P. pp. 61, 74. AS. gelang
Ymette, *adj.* = moderate? Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. gemet
Ymone, *adv.* = together, in concert. 380 β. AS. gemana
Ympne. See Hymn
Ynele, = I ne will—I will not. RG. 314
Ynote, *part.* = noted, known. Alys. 59
Yoke, *sb.* RG. 453. AS. geoc
 — *v. a.* part. 'ȝ-yoked.' Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Yolk, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 240. AS. geolca
Yond, *adv.* [ȝund] = yonder. 1 β. AS. geond

Yond, *adj.* = farther, as the 'yond half' or farther side. Ritson's AS. viii. 200. 713β

Yornandlike, *adj.* = desirable. Ps. xviii. 11

Young, *adj.* RG. 377; comp. 'younger.' RG. 423; sup. 'youngest.' RG. 381. AS. geong

Younghede, *sb.* [ʒonghede] = youth. Legend of St Cuthbert, in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 15, π.

Younglike, *adj.* Ps. cxviii. 141

Younling, *sb.* Alys. 2366

Your, *adj.* RG. 455; [ower]. RG. 500; [or]. Wright's L. P. p. 32

Youth, *sb.* Body and Soul, 111; [ʒeʒede]. Moral Ode, st. 178. AS. geogoð

Youthhede, *sb.* Ps. xlii. 4

Yox, *v. π.* = sob. 1570 B. AS. geocsa

Yoxing, *sb.* = hiccuping. RG. 34

Ypotanos. See Hippopotamus

Yraʒe, *vb.* = procreated? O. and N. 106

Yse, *sb.* = iron. Alys. 5149. AS. isen.

Germ. eisen

Ysome, *adv.* = together. RG. 3, 83. AS. gesome

Ysteot, *part.* = fastened. Alys. 2768

Yswerred, *adj.* = having necks. Alys. 6264. AS. sweora

Yswowe, *part.* = in a swoon. Alys. 2262. See Swoon

Ythe, *adv.* = easily. K. Horn, 61. AS. eāðe

Ythen, *part.* = flourishing, prosperous. See The, *vb.*

Ytolde, *part.* = pitched (of a tent). Alys. 5901. See Teld

Yvortrou, *adj.* = mistrustful. RG. 342

Ywrye. See Wreon

3

ʒarewe, *adj.* = ready. O. and N. 378. AS. gearo

ʒark, *v. a.* = make ready. RG. 391, 399. Alys. 1411. AS. gearcian

ʒarte. See Yare

ʒavre, = ever, or perhaps 'of yore.' O. and N. 1178

ʒsf. See If

ʒeines. Rel. S. i. 16. Probably instead of 'tharto ʒeines' we should read 'thar toʒeines' = there against, i. e. against death. AS. to-geānes

ʒeme, *sb.* = care. RG. 135. AS. gýman
— *v. a.* = care for, take care of. HD.

131

ʒeming, *sb.* = care. Ps. cxl. 3

ʒende, *sb.* = end. RG. 169

ʒene? O. and N. 843

ʒeode, *vb.* = went. See Go

ʒep, *adj.* = active. Wright's L. P. p. 39; bold. O. and N. 465. AS. gæp

ʒephede, *sb.* = boldness. O. and N. 683

ʒerne, *adv.* = earnestly. RG. 487. AS. georne

ʒete, *v. a.* = cast. Body and Soul, 189. See yhete

ʒeʒede, *sb.* = youth, *q. v.*

ʒeve, = give, *q. v.*

ʒeynchar, *sb.* = repentance. Wright's L. P. p. 46. See App. to Mapes's Poems, p. 343. AS. cerran with 'gen'

ʒeʒe, *v. π.* = jog along, go. Wright's L. P. p. 111

— *v. a.* = jog. Pol. S. 158

ʒif. See If

ʒiverness, *sb.* = avarice. Rel. S. vii. 11.

AS. gifer

ʒoe, = she. See under He

ʒoe, = joy, *q. v.*

ʒokkyn, *sb.* = joking? Wright's L. P. p. 50

ʒomere, *adj.* = sorrowful. O. and N. 415. AS. geomor

ʒonie, = yawn, *q. v.*

ʒozelinge, *sb.* = chattering, gabbling. O. and N. 40. Probably the same as the later 'gaggle,' which is used of a confused noise of people talking, in the Poem on the Deposition of Richard II. p. 18, and of geese, in Churchyard's Pleasant Conceit penned in Verse (1593), cited in the pref. to Nash's Pierce Penniless. (Shaksp. Soc.'s ed.), p. xviii.

ʒraihand. See Thraying

ʒuling. See Yelling

ʒulle. See Yell

ʒulpe. See Yelp

ʒulping. See Yelping

ADDENDA.

Baru, add AS. bearrh

Bert, *v. n.* = crepitum ventris edere. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

Bidde, *v. n.* = need, ought. HD. 1733.

Another form of 'bud.' Dan. bör. Compare Chaucer's 'bode.' Rom. Rose, 790

Birde, *sb.* For HD. 2760, read Wright's L. P. pp. 25, 30

Birde, *vb. pret.* = it behoved. HD. 2760. ON. byrjar. Dan. bör

Brol ? Rel. Ant. ii. 192

By, *v. a.* = to defame. Manuel des Pecches, 1355. ON. bía, maculare

Ferblet. Possibly 'suffused with blood,' 'sanguine.' Cf. 'forbled,' in the Anturs of Arthur at Tarne Wathelan, st. 51

Graueth. Probably for 'graveth,' or 'geraveth,' from AS. reáf, clothing

JOHN CHILDS AND SON, PRINTERS.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

OF

MESSRS. TRÜBNER & CO.

60, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

IMPORTANT TO

Librarians, Collectors of Books, & Booksellers.

In Two Volumes, 8vo., pp. 1950 of Letter-press, Seven Chromo-Lithographic Plates of Binding-Specimens, Sixteen fac-simile Plates of Papyri and Early Types, numerous Woodcuts, etc. Price £2 : 8s. ; Large Paper, £4 : 4s.

MEMOIRS OF LIBRARIES:

INCLUDING

A Practical Handbook of Library Economy.

By EDWARD EDWARDS.

Table of Contents.

PART I.—HISTORY OF LIBRARIES.

(IN FIVE BOOKS.)

Book I.—The Libraries of the Ancients.

- Chap. 1. Introductory.
- " 2. General View of the Libraries of the Ancients.
- " 3. Passages from Greek Authors relating to Ancient Libraries.
- " 4. Passages from Latin Authors relating to Ancient Libraries.
- " 5. Destruction and Dispersion of Ancient Libraries.

Book II.—The Libraries of the Middle Ages.

- Chap. 1. Foundation and Growth of Monasteries and of their Libraries.
- " 2. The Libraries of the English Benedictines.
- " *Appendix to Chap. 2.—Catalogue of the Library of Christchurch Monastery, Canterbury. Now first published from the Cotton MS. Galba E. iv.*
3. The Libraries of the German, Flemish, and Swiss Benedictines.

Chap. 4. The Libraries of the Italian and French Benedictines.

- " 5. The Libraries of the Mendicant Orders.
- " 6. The Economy of the Monastic Libraries.
- " 7. The Decline of Learning in the English Monasteries.
- " 8. The Dissolution of the English Monasteries, and Dispersion of their Libraries.
- " 9. Royal, Noble, and Plebeian Collectors in the Middle Ages.

Book III.—The Modern Libraries of Great Britain and Ireland.

- Chap. 1. The Formation and Growth of the several Collections which eventually became the Library of the British Museum:—
- § i. *The Old Collection of the English Kings.*
- § ii. *The Cottonian Library.*
- § iii. *The Harleian Library.*
- § iv. *The Courten and Sloane Collections.*

EDWARDS'S MEMOIRS OF LIBRARIES—*continued.*

- Chap. 2 to 5. History and Contents of the British Museum.
- " 6. The Origin and Growth of the Bodleian Library.
- § i. *The Founder: his Enterprise and his Helpers.*
- § ii. *History of the Bodleian, from the time of Selden.*
- " 7. The State and Prospects of the Bodleian Library.
- § i. *Notices of the more conspicuous Bodleian Treasures.*
- § ii. *The Oxford University Commission of 1854.*
- Appendix to Chap. 7 :—*
- (1.) Note on the Acquisition of the Selden Library.
- (2.) Hearn's Account of his Dismissal from the Under Librarianship.
- " 8. The Minor University Libraries and the Collegiate Libraries of Oxford.
- " 9. The Public Library of the University of Cambridge.
- " 10. The Minor Libraries of Cambridge.
- " 11. The Public Library of Humphrey Chetham at Manchester:—
- § i. *Life of a Manchester Merchant during the Civil Wars.*
- § ii. *The Merchant's Foundations under Trusteeship.*
- § iii. *Character, Contents, and Defects of the Chetham Library.*
- § iv. *The Chetham Manuscripts.*
- " 12. The Cathedral Libraries of England.
- " 13. The Archiepiscopal Library at Lambeth Palace.
- " 14. The Libraries of the English Inns of Court.
- " 15. The Older Libraries of English Towns, and their Management by Municipal Corporations.
- " 16. The Parochial and Quasi-Parochial Libraries of England.

- Chap. 17. The History of the Public Libraries Acts of 1850 and 1855.
- " 18. The Working of the Public Libraries Acts of 1850 and 1855.
- " 19. The Law Libraries of Edinburgh.
- " 20. The University, Town, and Parochial Libraries of Scotland.
- " 21. The Library of Trinity College, Dublin, and the other chief Libraries of Ireland.
- " 22. The Minor Libraries of London.
- " 23. British Private Libraries which have been dispersed.
- " 24. Notices of some existing British Private Libraries.

Book IV.—The Libraries of the United States of America.

- Chap. 1. The Collegiate Libraries.
- " 2. The Proprietary Libraries.
- " 3. The Town Libraries.
- " 4. The State and Congressional Libraries.
- " 5. The Smithsonian Institution.
- " 6. Public School and District Libraries.

Book V.—The Modern Libraries of Continental Europe.

- Chap. 1. The Imperial Library of France.
- " 2. The Minor Libraries at Paris.
- " 3. The Provincial Libraries of France.
- " 4. The Libraries of Italy.
- " 5. The Royal and National Libraries of the German States.
- " 6. German University Libraries.
- " 7. German Town Libraries.
- " 8. The Libraries of Belgium, Holland, and Switzerland.
- " 9. The Libraries of Sweden, Denmark, and Norway.
- " 10. The Libraries of Poland, Hungary, Russia, and Turkey.
- " 11. The Libraries of Spain and Portugal.
- " 12. Past, Present, and Future.

PART II.—ECONOMY OF LIBRARIES.

(IN FOUR BOOKS.)

Book I.—Book-Collecting.

- Chap. 1. Rudiments of Book-Collecting, with more especial reference to Public Libraries.
- " 2. Copy-Tax.
- " 3. Gifts.
- " 4. Public Historiography and Public Printing.

Chap. 5. International Exchanges.

- " 6. Purchases:—
- § i. *Choice of Authors and of Editions.*
- § ii. *Inferences that may be drawn from Library Statistics in the selection of Books for Purchase.*

EDWARDS'S MEMOIRS OF LIBRARIES—continued.

Chap. 6. § iii. *Approximative Estimates of the Cost of Libraries.*

§ iv. *Of some details in Book-buying.*

§ v. *Of fluctuations in the Prices of Books, and of the causes and degrees of Rarity.*

§ vi. *Of the Formation of Special Collections of Pamphlets.*

Book II.—Buildings.

Chap. 1. Libraries built.

" 2. Libraries projected.

" 3. General view of the Structural requirements of a Public Library.

" 4. Lighting, Heating, and Furnishing.

Book III.—Classification and Catalogues.

Chap. 1. Of Catalogues generally.

Chap. 2. Survey of the principal Systems which have been proposed for the Classification of Human Knowledge generally or of Libraries in particular.

" 3. Examples and Details.

" 4. Indexes.

" 5. Local Arrangement and its appliances.

Book IV.—Internal Organization and Public Service.

Chap. 1. Librarianship

" 2. The Staff and Finance.

" 3. Bookbinding.

" 4. Regulation of Public Access.

" 5. Reading-Room Service and Appliances.

" 6. Management of Lending Libraries.

" 7. Recapitulatory.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"Of the industry bestowed upon this extensive compilation, and of the marvellous condensation of fact which it supplies, it is difficult to speak in terms of proper commendation; even to the most accomplished bibliographer it cannot fail to be of great service, but how much more to the tyro or ordinary bibliographer."—*Brownson's Review*.

"There is more variety, interest, and even life, in the Memoirs of Libraries, than might be expected. Mr. Edwards has a more comprehensive mind and a more sensible judgment than always characterise the tribe of librarii. His style has not an undue spirit of rhetoric, which throws off anything approaching to the manner of Dryasdust."—*Spectator*.

"Both as a history of libraries and a manual of their economy, this work is valuable: delightful to the scholar in the first respect; in the second, indispensable to the librarian."—*Critic*.

"We now take leave of these volumes, feeling that we have given a very imperfect indication of their contents, and strongly recommend them to the consideration of all persons connected with or interested in libraries, public or private, because they contain a vast quantity of information never before collected, and much that would be sought for in vain elsewhere."—*Bookseller*.

"Mr. Edwards's style is pleasant, and free from the slang and pedantry of many more costly productions in the field of bibliography. If we feel occasionally inclined to differ from the author's views and deductions, we do so at all times with some deference, because throughout the work it is evident that

he has been earnest to furnish the fullest and most satisfactory information which it was in his power to do."—*Leader*.

"It is now generally conceded that the civilization of a people may be judged rather by the number and value of its private libraries, than by the extent and magnificence of those provided by the Sovereign. Such being the case, it is incumbent upon us to examine our position in this particular, by comparison with other nations. This we are now enabled to do, for the first time, by the aid afforded in Mr. Edwards's 'Memoirs of Libraries,' which exhibits a mass of evidence such as only the greatest devotion to the subject, perseveringly continued through many years, could have accumulated. So completely is the subject exhausted, that it would be vain and useless for the inquirer to push his researches further in order to obtain a clear view of the libraries of the past and present; for what of interest or value he finds not in these volumes he will scarcely hope to obtain elsewhere."—*Gentleman's Magazine*.

"The various schemes propounded for the classification of knowledge—the extent to which libraries may safely be made available for public use—their internal economy, and the qualifications essential for their management—these are subjects which it would have afforded us both pleasure and profit to have discussed with Mr. Edwards. But it is time to take leave of him with the respect due to a writer whom some diffuseness, occasional want of discrimination, and a few doubtful views, will not debar from a cordial reception wherever industry is appreciated or erudition recognised."—*Press*.

IMPORTANT WORK ON ENGLISH AND AMERICAN
LITERARY HISTORY.

**A Critical Dictionary of English Literature,
AND BRITISH AND AMERICAN AUTHORS,**

LIVING AND DECEASED, FROM THE EARLIEST ACCOUNTS TO THE
MIDDLE OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

Containing 31,000 Biographies and Literary Notices. With an Index of Subject Matter.

BY S. AUSTIN ALLIBONE.

The Second Volume (letter K. to Z, likewise exceeding 1000 pp.), which is in a very forward state (being stereotyped as far as the letter S), will complete the work, and be published, with a most elaborate Index of Subject-Matter, in the Autumn of 1859, on the same terms as the first Volume.

The above important work was originally announced to be published in 1857, in one Volume, imperial 8vo., of about 1500 pages, and the first appeal to the public on its behalf was signally successful. The delay in the publication seems to have caused a feeling of disappointment among the patrons of the work, but it is hoped that this feeling will give way to one of lively satisfaction when the first half of it is examined. The high expectations raised by the mere announcement made it incumbent upon the Author and Publishers to spare no expense or trouble to bring the work to the greatest state of perfection; and although stereotyped to the letter H at the time it was first announced, that portion has been entirely revised, partly re-written, and so much new matter introduced, that the subscribers will now receive above 2000 pages, at no increase of price.

DESCRIPTIVE TITLE.

THE characteristics of the work, which have not been united in any previous undertaking of the kind, are as follow :—

“1. It is a Biographical Dictionary of English and American Authors, comprising both the living and the dead; furnishing those incidents respecting the persons who have made themselves famous in the Republic of Letters, which every reader desires to know, and few know where to find.

“2. It is a Bibliographical Manual, giving information as to the best editions of authors, the circumstances attending their publication, the reception which they met with from the public, the influence they have exercised on the public mind, and many other interesting particulars, not one of which the true lover of books and student of letters would ‘willingly let die.’

“As a Bibliographical Manual, the Index, which forms the second portion of the volume, will prove no small addition to its value. In this Index the subjects of human knowledge are divided into forty distinct classes, and an alphabet is allotted to each. By this means the reader is enabled to see at a glance who are the principal writers on all subjects, from Agriculture, Class 1st, to Voyages, Class 40th.

ALLIBONE'S DICTIONARY—*continued.*

"It is thought that this Index will contain between 40,000 and 50,000 names, yet no author is mentioned whose works are not noticed in the first part of the Dictionary.

"It is a Critical as well as a Biographical and Bibliographical Dictionary. Here the author has a great advantage over his predecessors, *without a single exception*. Makers of books approaching to the character of this are in the habit of giving their own opinions, or opinions adopted as their own, which must be based upon very partial knowledge, and one, therefore, of little value; or are apt to be tinged with prejudice and party bias, and are therefore entitled to little confidence. But Mr. Allibone contents himself with adducing the opinions upon various writers, as they come under his notice, of critics of great and extended reputation, who have earned a claim to be heard with respect, if not in all cases with entire acquiescence. These invaluable specimens of criticism are quoted verbatim, and distinguished by a smaller type, which adds greatly to the beauty of the work."

To the above Summary of the Work the Publishers beg leave to append the following remarks:—

It contains, it is believed, the names of every Author in English Literature and Science, living and dead, that anybody would think of looking for. Their dates are given, and the dates of their several publications. Critical notices by writers of authority are always added, and with such fairness and copiousness as challenge a constant surprise, and afford, besides, a most instructive and entertaining exhibition of the judgments of capable men upon the qualities and characters of the celebrities of literature. The compiler of these authoritative criticisms, however, does not avoid his own responsibilities, but frankly and ably sets down his own opinions, wherever any interest of moral truth or literary justice is involved.

The second division of the work will contain "a copious index of *subjects*," arranged alphabetically, under such heads as Agriculture, Antiquities, Chemistry, Divinity, Drama, Law, Political Economy, Biography, etc. etc.; so that the inquirer can find at a glance all the authors of any note under the title of the subject upon which he has written. This division, besides being a most interesting presentment of authorship classified—a table of the sciences and of their cultivators—is an invaluable index to the biographies and literary notices, for the use of students in every profession, and of every specific pursuit. Together, the two divisions will be to study what the alphabet of the ledger and the account of stock on hand are to the merchant. Booksellers, school committees, and librarians, will perceive their practical interest in it, as much as merchants, farmers, lawyers, doctors, clergymen, and mechanics, in their several ways require it; and authors, too—for the living labourers in literature are all upon the record—will find themselves, each in his appropriate place, in this great gathering of celebrities. In a word, the book is constructed upon a plan, and the plan executed with such success, that it will serve not only as a directory, but as a guide to study, a catalogue, invoice, and manual to the trade in literature.

MODE AND TERMS OF PUBLICATION.

THE WORK—Volume I., comprising the letters A to J, pp. 1005, is issued. The second Volume, comprising letters K to Z, already stereotyped as far as letter S, will be published, with the Index of Subject-matter, in Autumn, 1859, and exceed 1000 pages.

FORM AND STYLE—2 Volumes, imperial 8vo., containing above 2000 pages, elegantly and closely printed in double column, on the finest paper.

PRICE—£1 : 16s. (Thirty-six Shillings) per Copy, to subscribers before publication—18s. to be paid upon delivery of each Volume; £2 : 8s. to non-subscribers, or 24s. each Volume.

. A specimen page will be forwarded on application to the Publishers.

ALLIBONE'S DICTIONARY—continued.

CRITICAL OPINIONS.

"Most truly is Mr. Allibone's Dictionary a great work, which cannot fail of being extensively useful, from the comprehensiveness of its plan, and also for the ability, persevering industry, patience of research, impartiality and accuracy, with which it is executed. The introduction of brief critical testimonies to the character and value of the works of eminent authors is a happy thought, and cannot fail to be of great service to future bibliographers and librarians in the selection and purchase of books.

"Mr. Allibone's list of authorities consulted includes (I believe) every work of any value. My own knowledge of American authors has hitherto been derived chiefly from the best edition of 'Allen's American Biography,' and from Mr. Trübner's concise but truly valuable 'Guide to American Literature.' But henceforth Mr. Allibone's researches will leave nothing to be desired."—*Rev. Thomas Hartwell Horne, in a Letter to the Publishers.*

"Mr. Allibone, an American gentleman of wide reading, is engaged on a 'Critical Dictionary of English Literature,' a work very seriously needed. Lowndes is very imperfect. Watt is out of date, is also very imperfect, and is out of print. Mr. Allibone is said, on high American authority, to be well prepared for his task. His method, of which we can judge for ourselves, is novel: his plan being to supply the *facts* about his authors himself, and to quote *opinions* about them from distinguished critical contemporaries and successors. For example, under the title of 'Opinions on Burke,' there are forty brief excerpts from Samuel Johnson, Arthur Murphy, Lord Jeffrey, Professor Smyth, Dugald Stewart, James Prior, the Earl of Chatham, King George III., Charles James Fox, John Roche, M. Cazales, William Wyndham, Gerard Hamilton, Mr. Curwen, Rev. Thomas Campbell, Dr. French Laurence, Edward Gibbon, Richard Cumberland, William Wilberforce, Thomas James Mathias, Lord Thurlow, Rev. Dr. Samuel Parr, Henry Grattan, Oliver Goldsmith, Mr. Richards, the Duke de Levis, Warren Hastings, R. B. Sheridan, F. Schlegel, Robert Hall, George Crabbe, Samuel Warren, T. B. Macaulay, Rev. Dr. C. A. Goodrich, Mr. Shackleton, Sir James Mackintosh, Sir Robert Peel, Lord John Russell, Lord Erskine, and Lord Brougham. This gives an idea of the work. By such a plan the reader is presented with a History of Opinion on great writers, as well as a History of their Works. If Mr. Allibone's 'Dictionary' proves to be as able in execution as it is felicitous in conception,

it will be welcome to many libraries in England as well as in America."—*Athenæum, Jan. 5th, 1856.*

"That which the entire bookselling trade of London could not effect, a Philadelphian gentleman has been quietly to some extent executing in distant America. Mr. S. Austin Allibone, by great and conscientious labour, extending over a long period of time, has completed the compilation of 'A Critical Dictionary of English Literature, and British and American Authors, Living and Deceased, from the Earliest Accounts to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century.' Some sheets of this work having been shown to us, we are enabled to give some account of its nature and plan. In the first place, it will contain upwards of *thirty thousand* names—a larger number than has ever been collected before in any similar work. Watt's 'Bibliotheca' contains rather less than 23,00 names, and Chalmers's has only 9000. In the next place, each name has a short biographical notice appended; and in many cases critical observations, mostly extracted from well-known and respectable sources, are appended to the list of works. One volume of 1500 closely but clearly printed pages will be the full extent of the work, which will thus be within the reach of those whose means do not permit them to purchase large and expensive works. It would be too much to expect perfection in such a task, executed by a single hand; but, from what we have seen, we have no hesitation in predicting that Mr. Allibone's Dictionary will be a most valuable work."—*Critic, December, 1855.*

"Mr. Allibone's work is warmly commended by Irving, Prescott, Bryant, Everett, Bancroft, Sparks, and other distinguished scholars and men of letters in America. The only book of the kind now in use is 'Watt's Bibliotheca Britannica,' supplemented by the London Catalogues. Watt is in four bulky and expensive quartos, and is now nearly 30 years old. That it has nothing about American books is a sufficient motive for another work being required in the States; but in England, also, a book of bibliographical reference, with critical and biographical notices, is a desideratum, and we are prepared to receive Mr. Allibone's Dictionary with favour."—*Literary Gazette.*

"We have had an opportunity of inspecting that portion of Mr. Allibone's Bibliographical Dictionary which has already been printed, and are glad to hear that the entire work will be ready for issue in a very short time. We understand that arrangements have

ALLIBONE'S DICTIONARY—*continued.*

been made by Mr. Trübner to publish it in America and in England on the same day."—*Critic*, Feb. 15th, 1856.

"It has been reserved for an American gentleman to produce the first complete Dictionary of the literature and literary men of England and America, which has yet appeared in either country. The work will contain about 31,000 biographies and literary notices, and an examination of the first 464 pages, completing the letters A, B, and C, has convinced us that the author has brought to his task all the requisites of the Encyclopædist—the most patient industry and painstaking love of detail and accuracy. The Rev. T. Hartwell Horne, than whom we know no greater authority upon bibliographical matters, and to

whom the work was submitted as far as printed, passes the following high eulogium upon it:—'Most truly is Mr. Allibone's Dictionary a *great work*, which cannot fail of being extensively useful, from the comprehensiveness of its plan, and also for the ability, persevering industry, patience of research, impartiality, and accuracy, with which it is executed,' etc. The work will be published by subscription, and not to be accessible to the book trade for a whole year after publication, and then only at an increased price. Mr. Trübner, the American bookseller, of Paternoster-row, has succeeded in effecting an arrangement by which he will issue subscribers' copies in this country simultaneously with the American publishers."—*Bent's Lib. Advertiser*, Feb. 1856.

Copy of Letter from Cardinal Wiseman to S. Austin Allibone, Esq.

"London, Feb. 18, 1859.

"Dear Sir,—I thank you very sincerely for the first volume of your Dictionary of Authors. I have tested its value in two different ways: first, by looking at the accounts of comparatively unknown or obscure authors, hardly to be found in ordinary biographical works, and then by glancing at the history of celebrated ones, whose lives have occupied volumes. Your work stands both tests admirably. I have found more about the first class of writers than I have ever seen elsewhere, and than I could have anticipated in so comprehensive a work; while the interesting points in the literary lives of those belonging to the second, are brought out in sufficient detail and treated with sufficient accuracy to render further reference or inquiry unnecessary. I congratulate you on the success of your herculean undertaking, and am

"Yours very faithfully,

(signed) "N. CARD. WISEMAN."

From Lord Macaulay.

"Holly Lodge, Kensington, April 9, 1859.

"Sir,—Since I wrote to you last (Jan. 29, 1859), I have had frequent occasion to consult your Dictionary, and I have scarcely ever failed to find what I sought. I have no hesitation in saying that it is far superior to any other work of the kind in our language. I heartily wish you success proportioned to the labour and cost of your undertaking.

"I have the honour to be, Sir,

"Your faithful servant,

"S. Austin Allibone, Esq.,
&c. &c. &c."

(signed) "MACAULAY."

In one Volume 8vo. of 750 pages, half bound, price 18s.

TRÜBNER'S BIBLIOGRAPHICAL GUIDE TO AMERICAN LITERATURE:

A **Classed List of Books** published in the **United States of America,**
FROM 1817 TO 1857.

With Bibliographical Introduction, Notes, & Alphabetical Index.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY NICOLAS TRÜBNER.

CONTENTS.

PREFACE.

INTRODUCTION.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL PROLEGOMENA.

Bibliographical Works on Books relating to America.

Books printed in America.

1. Periodical Publications.
2. Catalogues and Handbooks for the use of buyers and sellers.
3. Works devoted to special branches of Literature.

CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARDS A HISTORY OF AMERICAN LITERATURE.

- | | | |
|-------|-------|---|
| Chap. | I. | First Colonial Period. |
| " | II. | Second Colonial Period. |
| " | III. | First American Period. |
| " | IV. | Second American Period. |
| " | V. | Second American Period, continued. |
| " | VI. | Second American Period, concluded. |
| " | VII. | Foreign Writers in America. |
| " | VIII. | Education. |
| " | IX. | Introduction and Progress of Printing. |
| " | X. | Remuneration of Authors. |
| " | XI. | The Book Trade and its Extent. |
| " | XII. | Newspapers and Periodicals. |
| " | XIII. | Printing Presses. |
| " | XIV. | Typography — Type Foundries, Paper, Binding, etc. |
| " | XV. | General Remarks. |

PUBLIC LIBRARIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| Chap. | I. | Of Collegiate Libraries. |
| " | II. | Of Proprietary and Subscription Libraries. |
| " | III. | Of Congressional and State Libraries. |
| " | IV. | Of Town Libraries. |
| " | V. | Of the Smithsonian Institution. |
| " | VI. | Of Public School and District Libraries. |
| " | VII. | General Summary of the Public Libraries of the United States. |

CLASSED LIST OF BOOKS.

- | | |
|-------|---|
| I. | Bibliography. |
| II. | Collections. |
| III. | Theology. |
| IV. | Jurisprudence. |
| V. | Medicine and Surgery. |
| VI. | Natural History. |
| 1. | General — Microscopy. |
| 2. | Natural History of Man (Ethnology). |
| 3. | Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, Fishes, Mollusca, Insects, Crabs, Worms, etc. |
| 4. | Botany. |
| 5. | Geology, Mineralogy, Palæontology. |
| VII. | Chemistry and Pharmacy. |
| VIII. | Natural Philosophy. |
| IX. | Mathematics and Astronomy. |
| X. | Philosophy. |

TRÜBNER'S BIBLIOGRAPHICAL GUIDE—*continued.*

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>XI. Education.
1. Theory of Education.
2. College and School-books.
3. Juvenile Books.
XII. Modern Languages.
XIII. Philology — Classical, Oriental,
Comparative.
XIV. American Antiquities, Indians,
and Languages.
XV. History.
1. European, Asiatic, African,
etc.
2. American History.
3. Biography.
XVI. Geography.
XVII. Useful Arts. (Architecture, Manu-
facture, Mechanics, etc.)</p> | <p>XVIII. Military Science.
XIX. Naval Science.
XX. Rural and Domestic Economy.
XXI. Politics.
XXII. Commerce.
XXIII. Belles Lettres (Criticism, Novels,
Dramas, Poems).
XXIV. Fine Arts.
XXV. Music.
XXVI. Freemasonry.
XXVII. Mormonism.
XXVIII. Spiritualism.
XXIX. Guide-books.
XXX. Maps and Atlases.
XXXI. Periodicals.
XXXII. Addenda.
Alphabetical Index.</p> |
|---|--|

This work, it is believed is the first attempt to marshal the Literature of the United States of America during the last forty years, according to the generally received bibliographical canons. The Librarian will welcome it, no doubt, as a companion volume to Brunet, Lowndes and Ebert, whilst to the bookseller it will be a faithful guide to the American branch of English Literature—a branch which, on account of its rapid increase and rising importance, begins to force itself daily more and more upon his attention. Nor will the work be of less interest to the man of letters, inasmuch as it comprises complete Tables of Contents to all the more prominent Collections of the Americans, to the Journals, Memoirs, Proceedings and Transactions of their learned Societies—and thus furnishes an intelligible key to a department of American scientific activity hitherto but imperfectly known and understood in Europe.

A HANDBOOK OF AFRICAN, AUSTRALIAN, AND POLYNESIAN PHILOLOGY,

As represented in the Library of His Excellency Sir George Grey, K.C.B.

HER MAJESTY'S HIGH COMMISSIONER OF THE CAPE COLONY.

CLASSED, ANNOTATED, AND EDITED BY

SIR GEORGE GREY AND DR. W. H. J. BLEEK.

Vol. I. Part 1.—South Africa, 8vo. pp. 186. 7s. 6d.

Vol. I. Part 2.—Africa (North of the Tropic of Capricorn), 8vo. pp. 70. 2s.

Vol. II. Part 1.—Australia, 8vo. pp. iv., 44. 1s. 6d.

Vol. II. Part 2.—Papuan Languages of the Loyalty Islands and New Hebrides, comprising those of the Islands of Nengone, Lifu, Aneiteum, Tana, and others, 8vo. pp. 12. 6d.

Vol. II. Part 3.—Fiji Islands and Rotuma (with Supplement to Part 2, Papuan Languages, and Part 1, Australia.) 8vo. pp. 34. 1s.

Vol. II. Part 4.—New Zealand, the Chatham Islands, and Auckland Islands, 8vo. pp. 76. 3s. 6d.

Vol. II. Part 4 (*Continuation*).—Polynesia and Borneo, 8vo. pp. 77 to 154. 3s. 6d.

The above is, without exception, the most important addition yet made to African Philology. The amount of materials brought together by Sir George, with a view to elucidate the subject, is stupendous; and the labour bestowed on them, and the results arrived at, incontestably establish the claim of the Author to be called the father of African and Polynesian Philology.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"We congratulate the Governor of the Cape on the production of a most important aid to the study of the twin sciences of philology and ethnology, and look forward to the completion of the Catalogue itself as a great and permanent step towards civilization of the barbarous races whose formation, habits, language, religion, and food, are all, more or less, most carefully noted in its pages."—*Leader*.

"It is for these substantial reasons that we deemed it worth a brief notice to call attention to these excellently arranged Catalogues (with important notes), describing the various works in the library of Sir George Grey, and by which this great philanthropist will greatly aid in civilizing the numerous peoples within the limit of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope."—*Brighton Gazette*.

TRÜBNER'S BIBLIOTHECA GLOTTICA.

THE LITERATURE
OF
AMERICAN ABORIGINAL LANGUAGES.

By HERMANN E. LUDEWIG.

With Additions and Corrections by PROFESSOR WM. W. TURNER.

EDITED BY NICOLAS TRÜBNER.

8vo.; fly and general Title, 2 leaves; Dr. Ludewig's Preface, pp. v—viii; Editors' Preface, pp. ix—xii; Biographical Memoir of Dr. Ludewig, pp. xiii, xiv; and INTRODUCTORY BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES, pp. xiv—xxiv, followed by List of Contents. Then follow Dr. Ludewig's *Bibliotheca Glottica*, alphabetically arranged, with additions by the Editor, pp. 1—209; Professor Turner's additions, with those of the Editor to the same, also alphabetically arranged, pp. 210—246; Index. pp. 247—256; and list of Errata, pp. 257, 258. One volume, handsomely bound in cloth, price 10s. 6d.

This work is intended to supply a great want, now that the study of Ethnology has proved that exotic languages are not mere curiosities, but essential and interesting parts of the natural history of man, forming one of the most curious links in the great chain of national affinities, defining as they do the reciprocity existing between man and the soil he lives upon. No one can venture to write the history of America without a knowledge of her aboriginal languages; and unimportant as such researches may seem to men engaged in the mere bustling occupations of life, they will at least acknowledge that these records of the past, like the stern-lights of a departing ship, are the last glimmers of savage life, as it becomes absorbed or recedes before the tide of civilization. Dr. Ludewig and Professor Turner have made most diligent use of the public and private collections in America, access to all of which was most liberally granted to them. This has placed at their disposal the labours of the American Missionaries, so little known on this side of the Atlantic that they may be looked upon almost in the light of untrodden ground. But English and Continental libraries have also been ransacked; and Dr. Ludewig kept up a constant and active correspondence with scholars of "the Fatherland," as well as with men of similar tastes and pursuits in France, Spain, and Holland, determined to leave no stone unturned to render his labours as complete as possible. The volume, perfect in itself, is the first of an enlarged edition of Vater's "*Linguarum totius orbis Index*." The work has been noticed by the press of both Continents, and we may be permitted to refer particularly to the following:

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"This work, mainly the production of the late Herr Ludewig, a German naturalized in America, is devoted to an account of the literature of the aboriginal languages of that country. It gives an alphabetical list of the various tribes of whose languages any record

remains, and refers to the works, papers, or manuscripts, in which such information may be found. The work has evidently been a labour of love; and as no pains seems to have been spared by the editors, Prof. Turner and Mr. Trübner, in rendering the work as

TRÜBNER'S BIBLIOTHECA GLOTTICA—*continued.*

accurate and complete as possible, those who are most interested in its contents will be best able to judge of the labour and assiduity bestowed upon it by author, editors, and publisher."—*Athenæum*, 5th April, 1858.

"This is the first instalment of a work which will be of the greatest value to philologists; and is a compendium of the aboriginal languages of the American continents, and a digest of all the known literature bearing upon those languages. Mr. Trübner's hand has been engaged *passim*, and in his preface he lays claim to about one-sixth of the whole; and we have no doubt that the encouragement with which this portion of the work will be received by scholars, will be such as to inspire Mr. Trübner with sufficient confidence to persevere in his arduous and most honourable task."—*The Critic*, 15th Dec. 1857.

"Few would believe that a good octavo volume would be necessary to exhaust the subject; yet so it is, and this handsome, useful, and curious volume, carefully compiled by Mr. Ludewig, assisted by Professor Turner, and edited by the careful hand of Mr. Trübner, the well-known publisher, will be sure to find a place in many libraries."—*Bent's Advertiser*, 6th Nov. 1857.

"The lovers of American linguistics will find in the work of Mr. Trübner scarcely any point omitted calculated to aid the comparative philologist in tracing the various languages of the great Western Continent."—*Galway Mercury*, 30th Jan. 1858.

"Only those deeply versed in philological studies can appreciate this book at its full value. It shows that there are upwards of seven hundred and fifty aboriginal American languages."—*Gentleman's Magazine*, Feb. 1858.

"The work contains an account of no fewer than seven hundred different aboriginal dialects of America, with an introductory chapter of bibliographical information; and under each dialect is an account of any grammars or other works illustrative of it."—*The Bookseller*, Jan. 1858.

"We have here the list of monuments still existing of an almost innumerable series of languages and dialects of the American Continent. The greater part of Indian grammars and vocabularies exist only in MS., and were compiled chiefly by Missionaries of the Christian Church; and to Dr. Ludewig and Mr. Trübner, we are, therefore, the more indebted for the great care with which they have pointed out where such are to be found, as well as for enumerating those which have been printed, either in a separate shape, in

collections, or in voyages and travels, and elsewhere."—*Leader*, 11th Sept. 1858.

"I have not time, nor is it my purpose, to go into a review of this admirable work, or to attempt to indicate the extent and value of its contents. It is, perhaps, enough to say, that apart from a concise but clear enumeration and notice of the various general philological works which treat with greater or less fulness of American languages, or which incidentally touch upon their bibliography, it contains not less than 256 closely-printed octavo pages of bibliographical notices of grammars, vocabularies, etc., of the aboriginal languages of America. It is a peculiar and valuable feature of the work that not only the titles of printed or published grammars or vocabularies are given, but also that unpublished or MS. works of these kinds are noticed in all cases where they are known to exist, but which have disappeared among the *débris* of the suppressed convents and religious establishments of Spanish America."—*E. G. Squier, in a paper read before the American Ethnological Society*, 12th Jan. 1858.

"In consequence of the death of the author before he had finished the revision of the work, it has been carefully examined by competent scholars, who have also made many valuable additions."—*American Publishers' Circular*, 30th Jan. 1858.

"It contains 256 closely-printed pages of titles of printed books and manuscripts, and notices of American aboriginal languages, and embraces references to nearly all that has been written or published respecting them, whether in special works or incidentally in books of travel, periodicals, or proceedings of learned societies."—*New York Herald*, 29th Jan. 1858.

"The manner, in which this contribution to the bibliography of American languages has been executed, both by the author, Mr. Ludewig, and the able writers who have edited the work since his death, is spoken of in the highest terms by gentlemen most conversant with the subject."—*American Historical Magazine*, Vol. II., No. 5, May, 1858.

"Je terminerai en annonçant le premier volume d'une publication appelée à rendre de grands services à la philologie comparée et à la linguistique générale. Je veux parler de la *Bibliotheca Glottica*, ouvrage devant renfermer la liste de tous les dictionnaires et de toutes les grammaires des langues connues, tant imprimées que manuscrites. L'éditeur, de cette précieuse bibliographie est M. Nicolas Trübner, dont le nom est honorablement connu dans le monde oriental. Le

TRÜBNER'S BIBLIOTHECA GLOTTICA—continued.

premier volume est consacré aux idiomes Américaines; le second doit traiter des langues de l'Inde. Le travail est fait avec le soin le plus consciencieux, et fera honneur à M. Nicolas Trübner, surtout s'il poursuit son œuvre avec le même ardeur qu'il mise à le commencer."—*L. Léon de Rosny, Revue de l'Orient, Février, 1858.*

"Mr. Trübner's most important work on the bibliography of the aboriginal languages of America is deserving of all praise, as eminently useful to those who study that branch of literature. The value, too, of the book, and of the pains which its compilation must have cost, will not be lessened by the consideration that it is first in this field of linguistic literature."—*Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen*, p. 79, Feb. 1858.

"Undoubtedly this volume of Trübner's Bibliotheca Glottica ranks amongst the most valuable additions which of late years have enriched our bibliographical literature. To us Germans it is most gratifying that the initiative has been taken by a German bookseller himself, one of the most intelligent and active of our countrymen abroad, to produce a work which has higher aims than mere pecuniary profit, and that he, too, has laboured at its production with his own hands; because daily it is becoming a circumstance of rarer occurrence that, as in this case, it is a bookseller's primary object to serve the cause of literature rather than to enrich himself."—*P. Trömel, Börsenblatt*, 4th Jan. 1858.

"In the compilation of the work the editors have availed themselves not only of the labours of Vater, Barton, Duponceau, Gallatin, De Souza, and others, but also of the MS. sources left by the missionaries, and of many books of which even the library of the British Museum is deficient, and furnish the fullest account of the literature of no less than 525 languages. The value of the work, so necessary to the study of ethnology, is greatly enhanced by the addition of a good Index."—*Berliner National-Zeitung*, 22nd Nov. 1857.

"The name of the author, to all those who are acquainted with his former works, and who know the thoroughness and profound character of his investigations, is a sufficient

guarantee that this work will be one of standard authority, and one that will fully answer the demands of the present time."—*Petzhold's Anzeiger*, Jan. 1858.

"The chief merit of the editor and publisher is to have terminated the work carefully and lucidly in contents and form, and thus to have established a new and largely augmented edition of "*Vater's Linguarum totius orbis Index*," after Professor Jülg's revision of 1847. In order to continue and complete this work the editor requires the assistance of all those who are acquainted with this new branch of science, and we sincerely hope it may be accorded to him."—*Magazin für die Literatur des Auslandes*, No. 38, 1858.

"As the general title of the book indicates, it will be extended to the languages of the other Continents in case it meet with a favourable reception, which we most cordially wish it."—*A. F. Pott, Preussische Jahrbücher*, Vol. II. part 1.

"Cette compilation savante est sans crédit, le travail bibliographique le plus important que notre époque ait vu surgir sur les nations indigènes de l'Amérique."—*Nouvelles Annales des Voyages*. Avril, 1859.

"La Bibliotheca Glottica, dont M. Nicolas Trübner a commencé la publication, est un des livres les plus utiles qui aient jamais été rédigés pour faciliter l'étude de la philologie comparée. Le premier tome de cette grande bibliographie linguistique comprend la liste textuelle de toutes les grammaires, de tous les dictionnaires et des vocabulaires même les moins étendus qui ont été imprimés dans les différents dialectes des deux Amériques; en outre, il fait connaître les ouvrages manuscrits de la même nature renfermés dans les principales bibliothèques publiques et particulières. Ce travail a dû nécessiter de longues et patientes recherches; aussi méritait-il d'attirer tout particulièrement l'attention des philologues. Puissent les autres volumes de cette bibliothèque être rédigés avec le même soin et se trouver bientôt entre les mains de tous les savants auxquels ils peuvent rendre des services inappréciables."—*Revue Américaine et Orientale*, No. I., Oct. 1858.

The Editor has also received most kind and encouraging letters respecting the work from Sir George Grey, the Chevalier Bunsen, Dr. Th. Goldstucker, Mr. Watts (of the Museum), Professor A. Fr. Pott (of Halle), Dr. Julius Petzhold (of Dresden), Hofrath Dr. Grasse (of Dresden), M. F. F. de la Figniere (of Lisbon), E. Edwards (of Manchester), Dr. Max Müller (of Oxford), Dr. Buschmann (of Berlin), Dr. Jülg (of Cracow), and other linguistic scholars.

